

Peace in print

Originally written on the Operating System CP/M 2.2 and the Word Processing Program Word Star 2.2 Converted into and continued in Word Perfect 5.1 and 7.0. Converted into html 2001.

Dk=5: 01.6157. 01.6323. 01.63551. 15.7. 32.3. 35.51

Copyright 1991-2001 © Holger Terp. This book is copyright under the Berne Convention. All rights are reserved. Apart from any fair dealing for the purpose of private study research, criticism or review, as permitted under the Copyright Act, 1956, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, chemical, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

Holger Terp.

Strandbyparken 4. 1 tv.

2650 Hvidovre.

Denmark. 009 45 (3) 1 78 40 28.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Thanks to the late Hans-Henrik Pusch of Copenhagen whose kind generosity inspired and made this work much more complete than it otherwise would have been; Librarian Betty Nielsen, Librarian Katherine Laundry at Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security - Ottawa. The staffs at The Royal Library - Copenhagen, Odense University Library, The Labor Movement Library and Archive - Denmark - Copenhagen, The Labor Movement Archive and Library - Norway - Oslo, The Library of the Nobel Institute - Oslo, The International Institute of Social History - Amsterdam (who keep the files of WRI), International Archives of the Women's Movement - Amsterdam, McCabe Library - Swartmore (where the Swartmore College Peace Collection is located), The Periodical Center - Copenhagen, The Library at Guldbergsgade - Copenhagen, The Royal School of Librarianship at Copenhagen. Also thanks for advise to Professor Håkan Wiberg - Center of Peace and Conflict Research at the University of Copenhagen. Especially thanks to translator Gordon Roberts, Århus. Also thanks to the many Danish and international peace groups and publishers of books on the history of the peace movements who in different ways have helped me with information.

The research libraries here mentioned contains many books on the history of the peace movements.

Parts of the introduction has appeared in Danish peace magazines and has been used in the education of 5th semester students at The Royal School of Librarianship at Copenhagen.

Published with economical aid from:

The Danish Peace Foundation.

Fredsfondens hus. Nyhavn 21.

1051 Copenhagen K. Denmark.

In the future I would like to be informed about both new books on the history of the peace movements as well as books which were "forgotten" in the bibliography.

TECNICAL FOREWORD TO BIBLIOGRAPHY PEACE IN PRINT

First of all I must say, that the title of this bibliography, peace in print does not have the same meaning as the Book's in print in the English speaking world. This is a bibliography of "Books out of Print", not a list of books for sale, though some of the books of course still can be obtained from booksellers or antiquarian book sellers. The title of this volume is merely a play with words.

This rather short bibliography of the history of the peace movements is thought to be a tool and a help for those interested in the subject for whatever reasons: university teachers and students, librarians, journalist and individuals in the peace movement. Here is an international bibliography so that the reader can learn what has been written about the history of the peace movement in different countries.

The bibliography chiefly covers books in English, German, French, Danish, Swedish and Norwegian. Regarding the registration of Danish and Norwegian books on the history of the peace movement the registration is thought to be complete.

For those who are unable to read some of the rather exotic languages I have made a short note on what most of the books are about. Many of these are research books from different university specialties and include an English or German summary making them accessible to those persons without knowledge of the language in question. Books written by famous authors found in one language, might be translated to other languages, or they might be reprinted, as well as the books published by big (international) cooperations are to be found in more than one language and edition. Famous authors have often their writings published in "collected works", which is another important source of information.

Note also that many of the books here mentioned list bibliographies, reading lists and subject indexes so that the student of the history of the peace movement can pursue the subject still further. And further note that many of the peace groups publish rules of regulations, directories of members, annual reports, proceedings and minutes from meetings and conferences, which can possible be borrowed from their main office's archive or from libraries. Many of the conferences of the peace movements are recorded and printed and are thus an important source to the political discussions in the peace movements.

XI

Friedenskomitee der Bundesrepubik Deutschland 232

Landsfriedenskomitee Baden-Württemberg237

Landsfriedenskomitee Bayern238

Landsfriedenskomitee Bremen239

Landsfriedenskomitee Nordrhei-Westfalen239

Friedensbewegung Saar240

Kreis der Friedensfreunde Mannheim241

Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft242

Kampfbund gegen Atomschäden245

Westdeutsche Frauenfriedensbewegung249

Internationale der Kriegsdienstverweigerer251

Verband der Kriegsdienstverweigerer Frankfurt252

Internationale der Kriegsdienstverweigerer und Versöhnungsbund
Stuttgart252

Bayerische Friedensbewegung253

Some of the German peace movements during the 1950'ties.

Illustration from no. ? . pp. 285

I have not made any political, scientific, religious or moral judgment about the books listed here. The criterion for including a book in this bibliography is merely that they are published and that I have learned about it. The student of the history of the peace movement must make his or her own judgment about the quality and usage of a publication.

The subject of reference bibliographies is often broader than just the peace movement and their history. The reference bibliographies also present writings on international policy in general and books of or about the peace movement and their activities, development and ideas. However only few important courses on the development of the idea of peace and international relations are included in this bibliography. Basic those, who are important to get an overall view of the development.

When there are more than one author/editor or when the title are thought to be most significant, the title becomes the main reference for that entry. The Subject Index and the Subject Headings may help the reader to find the books he or she is looking for.

The registration of the books was completed in 19931. Attempts have been made to predominately use primarily registered books. When it in some cases unfortunately not have been possible, the results of on-line searches and the "Books in Print" for the different countries have been consulted as well as "The National Union Catalogue" (NUC) with books printed before (and after) 1956. However still some of the books recorded in this bibliography remain unverified.

Now after going through this bibliography the difficulty lies in getting hold of the books. However, if the local public library does not have the books, the research libraries, such as national or copyright libraries will have them, or they can through inter librarian loans obtain them.

THE MAGAZINES OF THE PEACE MOVEMENTS

This bibliography covers, as a rule and for practical reasons, only books and booklets. For the bibliographic references to magazines of the peace movements, see the bibliographies of Jacob ter Meulen, the Nobel Catalogue and Fried for magazines of the early peace movements, Reichel for German peace magazines and newspapers to 19336, the magazine "Die Friedenswarte" [vol. 1. 1899 ff.], for the inter war period, Arkin, Fred i bevægelse, Peace Research Abstracts Journal and Kodama for the magazines of the new peace movements, "Canada and International Security" for the Canadian and international magazines and indexed articles 1985 ff, The Acquisition lists from the library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute for new international peace magazines, Blumberg and French for Psychological peace magazines and Terp for the Danish peace magazines since 1882. For reprints of peace magazines see: "The Library of World Peace Studies" as they are recorded by the Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute.

<p>F(062) L61</p> <p>Library of world peace studies / Warren F. Kuehl (ed.). - [s.l.] : Clearwater, 1978-1982. - 1242 microfiche.</p>	<p>B.C. Secondary Students' Peace Education Conference. "Deciding our role in the nuclear age : proceedings of the B.C. Secondary Students' Peace</p>
<p>Vol. [1]: Advocate of peace : vol.1, 1837 - vol.95, 1932. - 260 microfiche.</p> <p>?</p>	<p>Education Conference. Brackendale, B.C., November 8-10, 1985.": Peace Education Coalition of British Columbia. 38p. (PSBIB,ISN=5147)</p>
<p>Vol. [2]: American advocate of peace : vol.1, 1834 - vol.2, 1836. - 7 microfiche.</p> <p>?</p>	<p>THES: Peace Education / Peace Movements / Peace Research</p> <p>GEO: Canada</p>
<p>Vol. [3]: Another mother for peace : August 1967 - October 1975. - 4 microfiche.</p> <p>?</p>	<p>Bacher, John. "Peace Movement's Limited Agenda." CANADIAN DIMENSION 21 (60, O '87. p.8-10. (PVIR,ISN=1211)</p>
<p>Vol. [4]: Arms control & disarmament bibliography : vol.1, 1964/65 - vol.9, no.2, 1973. - 43 microfiche.</p> <p>?</p>	<p>Bacher, John. "Le mouvement pacifiste canadien et ses conflits de valeur."</p> <p>OPTION PAIX 5(4), hiver'87. p.13-16. (PSBIB,ISN=9765)</p>

Vol. [5]: Calumet : vol.1, 1831 - vol. 1.2, 1835. - 10 microfiche.	THES: Peace Movements GEO: Canada
?	
Vol. [6]: Correspondance autographee du Bureau international de la paix 1892 - 1895 : correspondance bimensuelle 1895 - 1911 : le mouvement pacifiste 1911 - 1940. - 86 microfiche.	Bacher, John. "War resisters." PEACE MAGAZINE VII(IV), J1/Au'91. p.25. (PSBIB,ISN=67394)
?	THES: pacifism
Vol. [7]: The defense monitor : vol.1, 1972 - vol.11, no.8, 1982. - 10 microfiche.	"Balts on the brink." ECONOMIST 318(7689), Ja 12-18'91. p.39-40. (PSBIB,ISN=36225)
?	
Vol. [8]: The friend of peace : vol.1, 1815 - vol.4, 1827. - 21 microfiche.	
Samples of reprinted peace magazines in the collections of The Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute, Oslo.	Samples of records of indexed peace magazines from the former Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security.

SOURCES FOR LITTERATURE SEARCHES OF PEACE LITTERATURE IN GENEREL

Periodicals

IBZ : Internationale Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenlitteratur aus allen Gebieten des Wissens = International bibliography of periodical litterature covering all fields of knowledge / Otto **Zeller** ; Wolfram **Zeller**. - Osnabrüch: Dietrich. 1965 - .

Ulrich's international periodical directory : Now including Irregular Serials & annuals.

Ed-. New York: Bowler. 1932-.

Theses and dissertations

Dissertation abstracts international.

- Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms. 1938-.

Guide to theses and dissertations : An international bibliography of bibliographies / Michael M. Reynolds. - Phoenix, Ar.: Oryx Press. 1985 VII, 263 pp.

Governments reports : Announcement and index / Published by The National Technical Information Services. - Springfield, Va.: NTIS. 1946-.

Proceedings

Index on conference proceedings received 1964-.

- Boston Spa: The British Library Document Supply Center. 1966-.

InterDoc : Directory of published proceedings.

- Harrison, N.Y.: InterDoc Cooperation, 1965-.

Translations

Index translatium 1948- : Répertoire international des traductions = International bibliography of translations. - Paris: UNESCO. 1949-.

National bibliographies

An annotated guide to current national bibliographies / Barbara L. Bell. - Alexandria Va, Chadwick-Headly. 1986. XXVI, 407 pp. (Government Documents Bibliographies).

A short title catalogue of books printed in England, Scotland & Ireland and of English books printed abroad 1475-1640 / first comp. by A. W. Pollard and G. R. Redgrave. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged / begun by W. A. Jackson and F. S. Ferguson, completed by Katherine F. Pantzer. - London: The Bibliographical Society. 1976-. vol 1-. First edition: London: The Bibliographical Society. 1926. XVI, 609 pp.

Short title catalogue of books printed in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales and British America and of English books printed in other countries, 1641-1700 / compiled by Donald G. Wing. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. - New York: Index Committee of modern Language Association of America. 197. First edition. - New York: Columbia University Press, 1945-51.

Biographical information on microfiche's - 1925

The Scandinavian Biographical Archive

British Biographical Archive

Deutsche Biographisches Archive

SOURCES

Books in Print and CD-Rom's

British Library Catalogue on CD-Rom c 1991.

Dansk Bogfortegnelse 1890 ff.

National Union Catalogue pre-1956 Imprints. - Washington: Manchel. 1968-1988. 754 vol.

National Union Catalogue 1956 through 1967. Fotowa: Rowman and Littlefield. c 1970. 125 vol.

National Union Catalogue : Author Lists 1968-1972. - Ann Arbor: Edwards. 119 vol.

Norsk Bokfortegnelse 1900 ff.

Systematic searches in the libraries mentioned in the colophon.

Computer searches in the following computerized databases:

ALBA - [The] Danish National Acquisition Catalogue of Foreign Language Materials.

BASIS - Database of the Danish public libraries.

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security.

DIALOG files 421-425 and 430.

KVINFO - Center for Interdisciplinary Information on Women's Studies, Copenhagen.

NIAS - Nordic Institute for Asian Research, University of Copenhagen.

ODIN - Odense University Library.

REX - Royal Library of Copenhagen.

SNU - Copenhagen.

Computer networks.

Peacenet.

3228 Sacramento Street

San Francisco, California 94115.

USA.

Search terms

British Museum and Library shellmark:

8425 e

8425 ee

8052 i

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, London:

G3.4 = pacifism

passive resistance

peace movements

dewey 172.42 = peace

327.172 = nonviolence

940.316.2 = pacifist's WW1, history

940.531.62 = pacifist's WW1, history

Key words

Danish

Danish dewey

dk=15.7 - peace and peace movements

dk=32.3 - civil rights, civil disobedience and nonviolence.

dk=32.7 - international policy

dk=35.51 - conscientious objectors

fredsbevægelse\$

militærnæg\$

English

anti draft movements

anti nuclear movements

civil disobedience

civil rights

contentious objection\$

conscription

gandhi and nonviolence

international relations

nonviolence

non-violence

non-violent movements

pacifism

pacifism\$

peace

peace and movement\$

peace and social movement\$

peace movement

peace movements

peace not law

peace not peace keeping

peace not peace officers

peace not peace treaties

peace societies

peace societies

peace society

society of friends and peace

war resistance movement

women and peace

French

les conscripts

movement de la paix

German

friedensbewegung\$

gewaltlosigkeit

pazifismus

Swedish

antimilitarism

as well as searchings on names of personalities and authors, known to be active in the peace movements. However, biographies about Alfred Nobel are not included in this bibliography. Interested should consult the Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute.

The searches was concluded in the spring and summer of 1992.

Not included in this bibliography are foreign language books for instance Arabic, Hindi, Chinese and so on. Russian and East European language books are only included when they are primary registered or they are found in databases and then only if the key words indicate relevant subjects. It is not because of good will that the foreign language books are excluded and I hope that they some day can be added to the bibliography.

Neither included are novels and books on the League of Nations and the United Nations except they deal with the peace movements.

Books written in foreign languages like russian and japanese are placed under their english or other language titles for practical reasons.

ABBREVIATION LIST

AmK - Aldrig mere Krig (Danish chapter: WRI, Section).

c - copyright.

CND - Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. CO - Conscientious Objector.

D.I.F.K - Dansk Institut for Kritisk Fredsforskning (Institut for Critical Peace Research, Denmark).

DNA - Det Norske Arbeiderparti (The Norwegian Labor Party).

END - European Nuclear Disarmament.

[et al.] - et alii = other persons.

ff - following.

nd - no date of publishing.

FmK - Folkereisningen mot Krig (Norwegian chapter: WRI, Section).

LO - Landsorganisasjonen (The Norwegian labor movement organization.

NTA - Nej til Atomvåben (No to Nuclear Weapons - Danish chapter, END).

NWFZ - Nuclear Weapon Free Zones.

PRIO - International Peace Research Institute, Oslo.

SANE -

(s.n.) sine nomine = publisher not known.

SNU - Det sikkerheds- of nedrustningspolitiske Udvalg = The Danish Disarmament and Security Policy Committee.

[S. L.] - Sine Logo = place of publisher or printer not known.

United States - United States of America.

WILFPF - Women International League for Peace and Freedom. / International League for Peace and Freedom.

WRI - War Resisters International.

LANGUAGE CODES

DAN. - Danish.

ESP. - Esperanto.

FL. - Flemish. (Belgium).

FRE. - French.

GER. - German.

IT. - Italian. JA. - Japanese.

NL. - (Dutch). The Netherlands.

NOR. - Norwegian.

POL. - Polish.

RUS. - Russian.

SWE. - Swedish.

TJ. - Czechoslovakian

LETTER CODES

ü read y.

Ü read Y.

ä read ae.

Æ read ae.

Ö read oe.

ö read oe.

ø read oe.

Ø read Oe.

å in Danish is regarded as the same letter as aa.

Å read Aa.

* Primarily registered books.

; = and or number.

PEACE IN PRINT

THE HISTORY OF THE PEACE MOVEMENTS

A short bibliography

GESCHICHTE DER

FRIEDENSBEWEGUNG

Eine Auswahlbibliographie

HISTORIE DE LA MOVEMENT DE LA PAIX

Une bibliographie

FREDSBEVÆGELSENS HISTORIE

En selektiv bibliografi

HOLGER TERP

PEACE IN PRINT - INTRODUCTION

1Unfortunately, it seems at first view at the library shelves and in the library catalogues, that there has not been much writing about the history of the international peace movements. In particular this is true if one compares the number of publications about the peace movements and the history of the people connected to it compared to the number of volumes about international politics or armaments, weapons or military matters¹. As late as in 1964 Terence Prittie writing about Carl von Ossietzky, complained: "He was one of the outstanding political martyrs of the Nazi era, but twenty-five years after his death there had still been no bibliography of this infinitely gallant man, no edited volume of his writings and letters, no real recognition of his essential worth"...²

The apparently small numbers of publications on the history of the peace movement are classified under many different headlines: peace movements, social movements, non-violent movements, conscientious objectors, etc. These make searches for the relevant information rather difficult for those who unfortunately not are educated information mediators, computer freaks, historians or academicians.

Another aspect of the books written about the history of the peace movements is, that they are historical theses, parts in a political debate or different jubilee editions held in a festive mood. Therefore the publications as a rule only covers one subject, one group or one movement over a short time. Very few books cover entirely the history of the peace movements internationally from the genesis of their activities in 1815 and onward as well as all the subjects of organized peace work. It would certainly create some thick books, as some of them already indeed are. The many subjects and writings on, and about the peace movements, do not always agree. Neither on political or on classificational matters. This makes it rather difficult for the student to get an easy view of the writings available on the history of the peace movements. The records on the history of the international peace movements will establish that there are quite a few books on organized peace work. Peace work is not limited to a single movement, a single country nor groups of countries, nor even that their activities are limited in time. The recordings of books about the history of the peace movements and the persons who are, were active in it, forms the basis of this volume. However, the work is not complete, but rather illustrates the broadness of the many subjects concerning the different peace groups.

Why is it important to study the history of the international peace movements? First, because the peace movements represent an alternative to the wisdom of the establishment. Their policies are to end wars and armament by peaceful means and create peaceful alternatives in a world ridden with conflicts. Secondly, the peace movements have somewhat failed to reach their goals even though the good news of successes can be found. Like the peaceful separation of Norway and Sweden in 1905. More recently, the successful campaign of INFACT International against General Electric, which caused the company to cancel all activities in nuclear weapons production³.

Wars and armaments continue still since the beginning of the peace movements. Therefore the lessons of history are important, if not to the politicians the more to their subjects, in helping us to understand the successes and failures of the peace movements. To help us learn from the experience and to the establishing not only of the numerous roots, but also the many different branches of the peace work. When, why and where were the peace movements created? What preceded the organized peace work? What have the peace organizations done? How have they and their opponents reacted in times of peace and in times of war? What proposals have the persons within the peace movements suggested to solve the many problems of international policy? Besides that, there are fundamentally, much interesting stories of dedicated persons and organizations that make interesting reading. The events of real life persons some time can be more exiting than fictitious lives in novels.

By using the experience of the past one make sure that the former generations of peace workers not are forgotten and thus did not work vainly. By learning of successful actions, recycling of ideas and actions becomes possible. Learning about peace work in different countries can also help the growth of, and the need for, more international understanding and co-operation. That is: We in the different peace groups are not working alone, even though it sometimes seems like it.

WHAT IS PEACE?

The subject of the peace movements or in older time's peace societies is peace, but alas, neither the linguist's, the academician nor the politician agrees on one simple definition of peace. There are many distinct definitions of this concept. Based not only on different religious, philosophical and political views but to complicate this even more, the development of the ideal of peace also has a historical development. The interpretation of the concept reflected the different religious, philosophical and political order of the time, Politically expressed in the term "Pax Americana", etc. Also, because of the many different interpretations of the concept of peace, there are both more than one subject of the peace groups. There is more than one peace movement. This is examined briefly in the following in order both to understand what is being discussed, the peace movements and their activities to be able to conduct qualified literature searches.

According to the "**Encyclopedia Americana**"'s definition of the concept of "**peace**," then "The word itself has neither been acceptably defined, nor has there ever been agreement on how to achieve peace."

The concept "**peace**" covers a state of mind and a state of the world. The word "peace" has at least three different interpretation's, relating to each other. The first part of the definition is in the sense of "peace and quiet"," harmony," and "peace of mind" for the individual which does not need an explanation. The second part of the definition is the developing of a negative and a positive value in the concept of "peace" as an instrument in international policy. The third part of the definition of the concept peace, is peace as "a peaceful spirit as the opposite of nationalism."

In the second part of the definition "**negative peace**" as it is expressed in the noun: "Peace" or "ahisma," "eirene," "fred," "heiwa," "mir," "paci," "pax," "pyong wa," "salaam," "sandhi," "satyagraha" and "shalom," all means peace in the sense of non war, (Wiberg). Besides that, peace has other cultural (Chinese, Japanese, Indian, Arabic), religious (Augustin, Pierre Dubois (? -1321), Alighieri Dante (1265-1321)), Marsiglio di Padua (c 1270-1342?), historical (Charles Irénée Castel de Saint-Pierre (1658-1743), political Thomas Münser, Gerrard Winstanly (1609-?), Benjamin Constant (1767-1830), Jean Paul (1763-1825), V. F. Malinovski (1765-1814), Claude Henri Saint-Simon (1760-1825), judicial William Penn (1644-1718), Jeremy Bentham (1748-1832) and philosophical interpretation's King George of Podebrady (1420-1471), Desiderius Erasmus Rotterdamus, Sebastian Frank (1500-1542), Emery Crucé, Hugo Grotius, Jean-Jaques Rosseau (1712-1778), Voltaire (1694-1778) Immanuel Kant (1727-1804), and Spinoza(⁴).

UTOPIA OF PEACE DEFINED AGAIN

Peace is more than just peace.

For all to live in "**positive peace**" is for all to live in community and experience "the absence of imperialistic aggression" (V. I. Lenin). Peace is "The achievement of national self-determination, the end of apartheid and racial segregation, the realization of the prerequisites of a decent and human material and social life" (W. E. B. du Bois). More generally speaking "positive peace"- which includes human rights - is "a time when there is no war. When combat has ended and there is no aggression. Peace is a time when there is no preparing for wars (Immanuel Kant). A time where each individual is not limited in providing for his basic needs in form of food, education, work, housing, family, freedom of speech, freedom to organize" and so on. Peace is in other word's, freedom from "structural

violence" (Johan Galtung). Peace includes "the security of life and property," or "law and order," where "social development" and "social security" (Viggo and Ellen Hørup, Barthélemy de Ligt, Martin Luther King Jr., Dalino Dolci and Rigobertha Menchú) is important. "Peace develops security and secure development" (Jan Øberg). "Peace propagates wealth and justice" (Michael Gorbatjov). Thus it can be concluded that peace and freedom cannot be secured without social development and that peace is the contention of policy with other means. The most important tool, in hands of the peace movements to achieve peace, is pacifism.

PACIFISM

A pacifist is a person who

"neither willingly, nor under compulsion, takes any part in government activity, and should therefore be neither a soldier, nor a field-marshal, nor a Minister of State, nor a tax-collector, nor a witness, nor an alderman, nor a jurymen, nor a governor, nor a Member of Parliament, nor, in fact hold any office connected with violence"².

Later after this antique clear ideal demand, the concepts are become more complicated.

According to the "**Encyclopedia Americana**"s definition of the concept of "**Pacifism and Non-violence**" the concept "pacifism" is defined as: "The refusal to sanction or participate in warfare on the grounds of principle. The word acquired this meaning during World War 1, prior to which pacifism generally meant any advocate of peace. Modern pacifism also has acquired a liberal, reforming orientation that has lead to the organization of non-violent forms of action grounded in a social philosophy that may be called non-violence. Accordingly pacifism has broadened from an individual to a social philosophy. It has become rooted not only in Christian tradition, but in other cultures as well, notably in Gandhiists' India. The conservative "**The New Encyclopædia Britannica**," defines in the article: "**Pacifism and Non-violent Movements**": "Pacifism is taken . . . to embrace the sum of all endeavors and programs for the realisation of an lasting or, if possible, a perpetual peace between peoples in the belief that this goal is of a positive value and can be attained within the historically foreseeable future. This is a broader definition, of course, than that of common usage, which refers to movements for the total abolition of war. The term ""**non-violent movements**" refers to what has been, as a rule, sects or movements of small minorities that share a fundamental conviction that it is possible to transmit the individual ethic of "negative actions" (non resistance, sufferance, and non-violence) to the collective arena." According to Gene Sharp **non-violent action** involves the following: "protests, resistance and intervention without physical violence. It may be used as a technique of active struggle and as a sanction for achieving certain objectives in conflict situations where submission or violence might otherwise have been practised. Within the technique, considerable variations exist, including the specific methods applied, the motivation for non-violence, the attitude toward the opponent, the objectives of the action, the intended process of change, and its relation to other techniques of action."

It will not be wrong however to state that both the concepts "peace" and "pacifism," like the "**peace movement**," have a historical development⁶. In Europe, during the era of the Roman Empire and during the era of the Vikings [900-1066] peace meant simply a time when there was no war. Later, in Denmark during the middle ages [1390], peace was expanded to include peace of property: "peace of field"," peace of home", "peace of labour" and "peace of women." This meant, that during times of war the field, the four walls of home, the labour and the women should not be violated⁷. Which they did anyway⁸. This development, toward more civilisation, can also be seen in other countries, like England and later in America. Here the police, in older times, were called "peace officers." Of course national or even international regulations of how to conduct wars or make them illegal like the *Hague Conventions* of 1899 and 1907 never ended the wars or merely ended the maltreatment of

non-combatants. The first way to stop war was the idealism of single individuals who were active conscientious objectors and besides that they did also in some cases refuse to pay war related taxes.

Wars is a crime according to international law, agreed upon by the politicians.

This is but a few samples of international treaties:

- The Washington Naval Convention of 1922.
- The Geneva Protocol of 1925 - banning chemical and bacteriological weapons.
- The Kellogg-Briand Treaty, signed in Paris August 27. 1928 completely banning wars.
- The Geneva Conventions of 1949.

TAX PAYING FOR WARS?

A pacifist should neither

"voluntarily pay taxes to governments, either directly or indirectly; not should he accept money collected by taxes either as salary, or as pension, or as a reward, nor should he make use of governmental institutions supported by taxes collected by violence from the people."⁹

Not every member of this violent world was, as it later will be learned from the history of the peace movements, happy about wars for whatever good causa belli: whether wars are called imperialistic, civil, just or defensive wars. One thing is the loss of life, health and property. Another important thing is that wars are as a rule very costly. The cost of war preparing, armaments and even the waging of war had to be paid by the taxpayers in cool cash. Either in form of money, or in older times, in form of supplies of goods for the armies and the navies. As the wars grew in size and thus became more and more expensive through the years, the kings and the soldiers burdens on the taxpayer grew burdensome. Both taxpayers who are supporters of pacifism and nonviolence even complained over paying taxes for war. Of course many tax objectors like the American naturalist and transcendentalist philosopher David Henry Thoreau (1817-1862) was brought to trial over their civil disobedience of complaints over paying taxes for wars, armaments or refusing to bear arms¹⁰. How can the knowledge in this field help us to understand the development of the early peace works and the early civil disobedience?

Complaints from the public to civil servants are as a rule usually recorded very carefully, just in case it could be used against them. This means that there is an often ignored source for the history of the early peace work and the early civil disobedience not only in public record files and archives but also in analyses of the history of public servants and here especially analyses of the development of the governmental tax administration¹¹. Also, court cases are recorded. This means that, regarding to the history of the early peace work, there is, in the files of the courts and the judges, another often ignored but very important source of information about the early peace works¹². However, if we all are to live in peace and possess a peaceful spirit, we have to learn about peace.

PEACE EDUCATION

Peace Education is also commonly called "international education." "Peace is movement towards globality and universality of civilization" (Michael Gorbatjov). "Peace education" is a general term which refers to "teaching and learning about peace however it is defined, both within the formal education system and in society at large, although it is usually associated with education at the secondary and elementary school levels." "Peace education" became a topic of the peace movement

around 1890. One of the pioneers in peace education was the Danish public school teacher Niels Petersen.

A peaceful spirit

can be defined as the opposites of "nationalism." Nationalism is both the opposite of and limitation of internationalism, world federalism, an "over-estimation of one's own nation," a "tendentious estimation of other people and also attempts to encourage chauvinist feelings, by the provoking of antagonism to other countries."¹³

Peace research

or "peace studies," in universities is often inter-disciplinary and are based upon history, policy and sociology and includes economics and psychology. Peace research is a particular kind of applied approach; a department of politics may consider relations between nations but peace research seeks also to promote good relations between them; an institute of strategic studies may count nuclear missiles but peace researchers ask how they can be reduced in numbers or eliminated; a department of economics may study the military spending but peace research sets out to evaluate military costs within an appreciation of public spending and external and internal politics. The early works of peace research are, according to Beverly Woodward (1973 pp. 8.), "found in the work of certain theologians and legal scholars as well as in the work of social sciences." The main development of the peace research movement came from two directions, one from the peace movement and another from the academic world: one pacifist and another non-pacifist, the later inspired by Pitirim A. Sorokin (1889-1967), L. F. Richardson, Bouthoul and A. Rapport.

Peace Research institutes

The establishing of the first peace research institutes began slowly before and during World War 1. In the United States, the Psychologist William James, tried in 1910 to get the American Psychological Association involved in peace research. One of the first established peace research institutes was The Institute for the Study of the Social Consequences of War, established at Copenhagen in 1914 by Pavus = Dr. Phil. Alexander Israel Lasarevitj Helphand. Another early peace researcher was Bart de Ligt. The development of the peace research institutes speeded up during and after the 1930's, especially after World War 2. Peace research became formalized during the late 1950's and the beginning of the 1960's with the establishing of special peace research institutes in many universities or as independent institutes where one of the firsts was The International Peace Research Institute, Oslo founded in 1962 then headed by Johan Galtung.

HISTORICAL PEACE CHURCHES

THE BEGINNING, HISTORICAL PEACE CHURCHES

*"Thou shalt not kill"*¹⁴

Some pacifist orientated persons have been working for both peace and conscientious objection long before the first peace movements were organized and even also long before the concepts we here are clarifying were defined. During the history of the Christian churches, the pacifist message became an important part in mostly protestant sects which are commonly now known as "**historical peace churches**", where the Society of Friends and other pacifist religious

1. The Waldensians, or
 - The Poor Men of Lyons 1177 or
 - The Bohemian Brothers or
 - Unitas Fratrum c. 1457 or
 - Moravians 1772
2. The Lollards c. 1395
3. The Family of Love c. 15??
4. The Huterites c. 1535
5. German Seventh Days Baptists
6. Mennonites c. 1524 or
 - The Community of True Inspiration, Aims 1693 or
 - Bruederhoeef or
 - Old Amish or
 - Apostolic or
 - The Brethren in Christ
7. The Schwenckfelders c. 1650

groups played a big role, but the history of pacifism is much older than that¹⁵. People have always I hope in some way or another dreamed of peace either as "eschatological pacifism" ie peace in heaven or as "peace on earth" since the beginning of wars. Through the years, the main stream of the established Christian church societies have supported their government's policy of war even though a message of pacifism can be found in both the Old and the New Testament¹⁶. The Old Testament prophet Jeremiah was pacifist (Jeremiah chapter 2-38).

Some christian and other individuals like Count Leo Tolstoy¹⁷ Mohandas Gandhi and more recently Franz Alt¹⁸, as well as most of the members of the peace congregations, argues however, that the main source of understanding the pacifist tradition in the Christian churches is "The New Testament" of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, especially his *Sermon on the Mount* in the Gospel of St. Matthew chapter 5-7: especially . . . "Ye have heard it has been said, 'An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth: 'But I say unto you, That ye **resist no evil**' . . . (Matthew chapter 5, v. 38-39).

The peace organizations had been under way for some time, and the credit for being the founding father of the organized peace work can be given to a number of persons in different countries.

In 1815 the worlds first peace groups were founded independently in America: The New York Peace Society, founded by David Low Dogde and The Massachussets Peace Society, founded by Noah Worcester.

According to Allen (1930 pp. 4) "On the night of June 7th. 1814, William Allen, an English Quaker-linguist, educator, preacher, man of science, and publisher of *The Philanthropist*-trhumped the pages of his diary and made the following laconic entry: "A meeting to consider of a new Society to spread tracks etc., against war." But the meeting in William Allen's house did not result, until after the peace of Paris, on June 14, 1816, in the actual establishment of The Society for Pernament and Universal Peace with ten founding members".

The programme of The Society for Pernament and Universal Peace included, according to (Hirst 1923 pp. 244) "substitution of arbetration for war, a general reduction of armaments, and the institution of an International Court of Justice for the settelment of disputes".

The following is a list of peace or pacifist churches which were established before the foundation of the first peace movements in 1814 which are listed as well as the date of their founding. The list is because I'm not a church historian, not hopefully in any way complete.

WHAT ARE THE PEACE MOVEMENTS?

There are, as it was in the case with the concept of peace, no established scientific or philosophical paradigms of the concept of peace movements. Peace movements are "independent, social, religious, and/or political groups which clearly mark their attitude toward the concept of peace, either as a part of their name or their subtitle, or as groups which define them as belonging to the peace movements" (Saunders). (Both new and old) social (and political) movements seek (more or less) fundamental changes in the social (and political) system (Jürgen Habermas, Ronald Inglehart, Henrik Kaare Nielsen). The peace group "seeks peace and pursues it," together with "reconciliation", and "contentious objection". Peace movements is to some degree "pacifist" and "beats swords into plowshares". The first national peace movement was The American Peace Society founded in 1828. This fairly broad definition of the concept of peace excludes unfortunately political parties and military organizations like NATO and the late Warsaw Pact Treaty Organization which claim to be

8. The Society of Friends, Quakers c. 1652 or
 - Orthodox Quakers or
 - Hickside Quakers or
 - Wilburite Quakers or
 - Primitive Friends
9. The Church of the German Brethren, Dunkers 1708
10. Rogerenes c. 1721
11. The Doukhobors (Spirit-Wrestlers) c. 1740
12. The Nicholites 1774
13. The United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Coming, Shakers c. 1774
14. Spiritual Christians, or Molokans.

peace movements even though their raison d'etre were the use of force, weapons and military strength to keep their form of peace, which is not always peace as the concept was analyzed earlier.

Peace movements can be analyzed not only from a contest or political point of view. But they also can be analyzed from an organizational and a geographical point of view, and last but not least from both a historical point of view and after their activities.

ORGANIZATORIAL VIEW OF THE PEACE MOVEMENTS

Peace groups are sometimes movements. The concept "**movement**" covers something which is moving, not only in the literary sense, but as - historical and/or political currents¹⁹. Most of the peace groups have been movements at some time of their existence or they still aspire to be. Movements have, opposite groups, many directions from where initiatives are taken although in and outside the peace movements there is not made a big difference in the use of the terms. The way the peace movements here are organized is new. The new thing is the showing of the many different historical peace organizations, which might be a surprise for those, who believed that the peace movement like the atomic bomb is a new invention.

The term "**group**" covers a body of people who are organized in some way and that they are working together towards a well defined, but not always a united goal.

The peace movements can be organized as traditional organizations which have a board and yearly general meetings and a structural organizational hierarchy. Like The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, or as grassroots movements such as many of the END groups in Scandinavia, usually working with one or a few subjects, having an open, or loose organizational frame, without a designated single spokesman (women) for the group. The members are those who work in the organization. This sort of group is also called campaign groups. There are two types of grassroots movements: reform movements and transform movements, the last being the most radical.

Another way of looking at the peace groups are the geographical one. Peace movements can be international organizations, such as War Resisters' International, national organizations such as Canadian Peace Alliance, professional membership groups such as Librarians Within the Peace Movement, or they can be local organizations such as The London Peace Society. The League of Universal Brotherhood founded in 1847 by Elihu Burritt, was the first secular pacifist organization to directly seek support of common people. Moreover, Burritt's organization was, according to (Cooney & Michalowski pp. 27) "the first secular pacifist organization to gain international status". It had branches in the United States and in Britain and carried its educational work to Holland, Germany, France and Italy. All this type of group are the individual member groups. The second type of peace group are the non-membership organizations and the co-ordinating bodies such as Campaign Against Arms Trade and the North Atlantic Network, the umbrella-organizations of the peace movement.

Besides the organizations and groups the peace movements also consist of individual persons, who believe themselves to be an active part of the peace and antimilitaristic work, but are not necessarily members of a peace group as such. In Denmark pacifists were organized in political parties long before the first peace group, Foreningen til Danmarks Neutralisering, was founded in 1882. An example of how this worked is the Danish Member of Parliament, editor and newspaper-owner²⁰ Viggo Hørup (1841-1902), who on March 29. 1883 in the Danish parliament asked the simple but powerful question: "What shall it [the military] benefit?"²¹ Though not a member of any peace group and even criticizing later Nobel peace laureate Frederik Bajer (1837-1922), member of the same political party, for not being broadminded enough²², Viggo Hørup was in fact the leading pen of

the Danish antimilitarists of his time. This is also true about many of the socialists and anarchist antimilitarists of that period.

Persons in the peace movements can also work in other fields of social life: political parties, grassroots organizations such as women's lib, civil and minority rights, environmental movements and so on.

HISTORICAL PEACE GROUPS

There are in the literature of the peace movements many different suggestions of how many or how few types of peace movements there are and has been both in time and if the peace movements are looked on by the way of their goals. In a typical article by David M. Schilling, which is an overview of the peace movement in the United States and its goals, the peace movement has only four waves: traditional peace groups, anti nuclear groups, groups concerned with United States intervention in the Third World, and the justice movement, which works on domestic issues in a global context²³.

However in order to conduct proper literature searches and in order to understand the historical development of the peace movements on an international scale, the break down of the waves of the peace movements have to be developed still further.

Beyond the conscientious objectors and their movements which, during the time of the organized peace movements have always existed along with the religious peace groups, there are some 15 historical peace movements (and a few samples of the many peace movements and of important personalities within the peace movements). The periods refers basic to the peak of the influence of these peace groups, but does not mean that the organization and the political party in question has not been inspired by the other groups or that they have not changed at all. Things are (hopefully) moving. The placing of a group in a category is not a political judgment of the group in question. It is merely a help to organize the peace groups in a practical manner to help improve literature searches by giving some key words to further literature searches for instance on biographies. It also happens on rare occasions that the peace groups co-operate and the work of a peace group overlap the work of another²⁴.

This bibliography does not however refer to bibliographies covering only religious or political organizations in general if the main trend of the book in question is not concerned with peace work in some way or other. This does not mean, that bibliographies covering other subjects are of lesser value, but just that they are not included in this work²⁵.

1) Religious Pacifism from 1815 onward

A) Christian Peace Work

Protestant groups, The Nazarene Church (c. 1845), Tolstoians, Massachusetts Peace Society (1815) ?American Peace Society (1828 ff), New York Peace Society, (one founded in 1815 and another in 1906), London Peace Society ?The Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace (1815-?), Antimilitarist Ministers and Clergymen, Church of England Peace League, Friends of Peace, Glasgow (c 1818); American Arbitration and Peace Society; League internationale et permanentes de la Paix, Paris; Union de la Paix c. 1867, International Fellowship of Reconciliation (1914 ff) ?Der Bodenreformbewegung ?Kristeligt Fredsforbund (1913-1988 ?Forsoningsforbundet (1988 ff), World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches (1914 ff?), Clergy and Laity Concerned, Svenska Världsfredsmissionen, Antimilitaristiske Præster, Interkerkelijk Vredeseraad = Inter Church Peace Council (1967-), The Standing Joint Pacifist Committee (1965-??). To The Standing Joint Pacifist Committee were affiliated The Anglican Pacifist Fellowship, Fellowship of Reconciliation, Fellowship Party, Methodist Peace Fellowship and the Peace Pledge Union, Schweizerischen Evangelischen Hilfswerk für die Bekennende Kirche in

Deutschland, Bishop Valdemar Ammundsen (1875-1936), Uffe Hansen, Emil Dehn, C. F. Andrews, Erasmus Desiderius of Rotterdam (1469-1536), David Low Dogde, Anthony Benezeth, Timothy Watrous, Noa Worcester, William Ladd, Carl Heath, Bishop Nathan Söderblom (1866-1931), Charles Strong, Richard Cobden, Devere Allen, William Jones, Reginald Reynolds, Martin Niemöller, Richard McSorley, Emilia Fogelklow, Henri Roger, Lillian Stevenson, Abraham Johannes Muste (1885-1967), Clarence Pickett, Norman Thomas, Professor Johannes Ude, Philippe Vernier, Professor George Martin Schümer, Professor Georg Schümer (1873-1945²⁶), Bishop Antilio Parrila Bonilla, John Nevin Sayre²⁷ . . . The Christian belief in, that war is in consist with the precepts and spirit of the Gospel.

B) Catholic Peace Work: 1869 onwards

Ligue internationale et permanentes de la Paix, Friedensbund Deutscher Katholiken, The Catholic Workers Movement International, Berliner Konferenz Europäischer Katholiken (1964 ff) ?Katolsk Arbejderaktion (1962 ff), Pax Christi International (1945 ff), Pacem in Terres, CSSR; Frederic Passay, Marc Sangnier, Dr. M. J. Metzger, Professor L. Ragaz, Daniel and Philip Berrigan . . .

C) Non Christian Religious Peace Work

Jehova's Witnessess (only conscientious objection towards military draft), Jewish Peace Fellowship²⁸, Niwano Peace Foundation, Soka Gakkai, Hindi's, Buddhist's, Asian Budhist Conference for Peace, Mongolia, The Society of Praying for World Peace (1955 ff), Mohandas Gandhi . . . According to Budhist law it's a sin to take life.

2) Early Workers Peace Work: 1847-1870

The League of Universal Brotherhood, Elihu Burrit . . .

3) Liberal Internationalism 1870-1914

International Peace and Arbitration Association (1890), Interparlamentarian Union (1890 ff), Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (1910 ff), The Nobel Peace Prize (1901 ff) ?The Norwegian Nobel Committee (1897 ff), The Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute (1906 ff), Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft (1892 ff), Allgemeinen Deutsche Friedensbund, Foreningen til Danmarks Nevtralisering (1883 ff) ?Dansk Fredsforening ?Dansk Freds- og Folkeforbundsforening ?Fred ved Ret ?Dansk FN-Forening ?FN-Forbundet, Christian Arbitration and Peace Society, Det radikale Venstre (1906 ff), International Peace Bureau (1891 ff), Svenska freds- och Skiljedomsforeningen ?The Swedish Peace and Arbitration Society (1884 ff), Peace Union of Finland (1920 ff), Universal Peace Union, International Committee of the Red Cross (1863 ff) ?Henri Dunant, Henri La Fontaine, Hodgson Pratt, Frederik Bajer, Norman Angell, Alfred Fried, Christian H. Lange, Bertha von Suttner (1843-1914)²⁹ . . . Including Free Trade up towards World War 1. The Austrian pacifist author Bertha von Süttner inspired the swedish inventor and businessman Alfred Nobel to establish the Nobel Peace Prize and the first Nobel Peace Prize was awarded in 1901. The Norwegian Nobelinstitute was established in 1905 and its library in Oslo the following year.

4) Peace Language Movement 1870 onwards

The reason for creating artificial or plain languages is to make a language which easily can be learned by members of different cultures, on the assumption that many conflicts arise from lack of knowledge of different cultures.

International Auxillary Language Association, International Movement for the Promotion of a Universal Auxiliary Language, World Languages Friends, Arnold Schrag, Tom de Junge, Otto Jespersen . . . There have been, according to P. E. Stojan ³⁰, though the years developed more than 300 artificial languages created to promote peace.

The three most known artificial or plain languages are:

Volapük or "world language" created 1879 by Johan Martin Schleyer (1831-1912).

Esperanto or "la linguo internacia" created 1887 by Ludwig Lazarus Zamenhof 1851-1917)³¹.

Ido created 19?? by Otto Jørgensen (1860-1942)³².

5) Second "Socialistic International" 1870-1914 and Socialist parties 1914 ff.

The workers 2nd International (1889-1914), Cambridge Workers for Peace (1937?), Socialdemokratiet (1872-1914, ff). Dansk Socialdemokratisk Ungdomsforbund (1903-1918), Sveriges socialdemokratiske Ungdomsförbund (1892 ff), Independent Labour Party, UK; Socialistisk Folkeparti (1958 ff.), Jean Jaurès (1859-1914), Karl Liebknecht (1871-1919), Rosa Luxemburg (1871-1919, Sidney Lens (1912-1986), Paul Goodman (1911-1972), Kirkby Page, Clara Zetkin, Zeth Höglund (1884-1956), Gerson Trier (1851-1918)³³, Andreas Fritzner (1887-1969), Carl Lindhagen, Willy Brandt (1913-1992), Alva Myrdal (1902-19) . . . The fighting against the militarism as a political system. The socialist's were not necessarily all pacifists in the class struggle.

6) Syndicalism and Anarchism 1900-1940

The International Anti-Militarist Union (1904-1919), The International Anti-Militarist Bureau (1919-?), Sociaal-Demokratische Bond, Christian Christensen, Herman Gorter, Rudolf Grossmann (Pierre Ramus), Thøger Thøgersen, Johannes Sperling, Oscar Hansen, Erricco Malatesta, F. Domela Niuwenhuis, C. J. Björklund, Leo Tolstoy, P. J. Prodhon, Emma Goldman (1896-1940), Carl Heinrich Petersen (1915-1988), Eguine Victor Debs (1855-1926), Ralph Chaplin, Anton Pannekoek, Henriette Roland-Holst, Martin Tranmæl, Erich Mühsam (1878-1934) ... Conscientious objection and the development of the teory of collective direct action. The Syndicalists were labour union people with some political importance up towards the end of the Spanish Civil War in 1939. Most important was their antimilitaristic work during and after World War 1 and their development of the theory of direct action. Fighting against militarism as a social and political system. The anarchict movement in this period were basicly nonviolent, contrary to the popular myth.

7) Women's Peace Work 1870 onward

Some women' peace groups are strictly for girls, other groups, like the Danish organization Kvindernes Fredsforbund which in 1931 chanced name to Fredsforbundet af 1916, alows also men as members. The Danish section of the Womens' International League for Peace and Freedom first was strictly for women, but men could write in their magazine and the group also published publications from men.

Women' Peace Work can be divided in two groups:

a) Human moral womens' peace organizations

The daughters of educated men (Virginia Woolf).

Alliance Universelle des Femmes pour la Paix (c 1896), De danske Kvinders Fredsforening (1906), Womens' Peace Party (1915-1921) ?International Womens' Committee of Pernament Peace (1915-1919) ?Womens' International League for Peace and Freedom (1919 ff), Norske kvinders Haag-komite 1915-1919, Danske Kvinders Fredskæde (1916-1924) ?Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed (1924-1971) ?International Liga for Fred og Frihed (1971 ff), The Peace and Disarmament Committee of the Womens' International Organizations, Women's Peace Union (1921-1942), World Union of Women for International Concord, The Womens' Peace Crusade, Sisterhood of International Peace ?Womens' International League for Peace and Freedom, Australian branch (1915-ff), Womens' Strike for Peace (1960 ff), Mothers for Peace, Jane Addams (1860-1935), Emely Green Balch, Elanor May Moore (1875-1949), Clara Guthrie D'Arcis, Selma Lagerlöff, Gerda Visle, Ciaran Mckeown, Naima Sahlbom, Amalie Steward, Mathilda Widegred, Fredrika Bremmer, Emilia Fogelklow . . . Womens' peace groups were first organized in USA in the beginning of the 1820's (Allen) and possible before, but the womens' peace work did not gain political significance before 1870³⁴.

b) Radical feminist peace organizations

Feminist Peace Work and womens' peace camps, Women for Peace, Frauen für den Frieden, Femmes pour le paix, Kvinder for Fred ?Danish Women for Peace, Link, Womens' Organization for Political Prisoners, Women in Black, Voice of Vomen, Women's Strike for Peace, Women's Peace Army (1915-1922), Studiegruppen Kvinder og militarisme, Alice Paul, Ellen Hørup (1871-1953), Elin Wägner, Clara Zetkin (1857-1933), Vera Brittain (1893-1970), Rosika Schimmer, Helen Caldicott, Carrie Chapman Chatt, Helene Stöckner, Dr. Tomiko Kora, Barbara Deming (1917-1984), Aung San suu Kyi . . .

8) Radical Pacifism 1885 onward

PACO ?The War Resisters International (1921 ff) ?The War Resisters League (1924 ff), No more War Movement, Union of Democratic Control (1914-19??), Nie Wieder Krieg, Rassemblement International contra la guerre et de la militarism = International Assembly against War and Militarism (1938-1939?), Bund Neues Vaterland, National Peace Council U.K.(1908 ff), Peace Pledge Union (1934 ff), Congress on Radical Equality (1942 ff), [Project] Ploughshare [groups], Deutchen Jugendschaft (1929-1934), Viße Rose, Viggo Hørup (1846-1902), Count Leo Tolstoy (1828-1910), Jualter Hammer, les Prudhommeaux, Andreas Fritzner, Normann Angell, Hans Paasche (1881-1918)³⁵, Mohandas [Mahatma] Karamchand Gandhi (1869 -1948), Albert Einstein (1879-1955), Carl von Ossietzky (1889-1938), Fritz von Unruh, Otto Lehmann-Russbüldt, Sophie Scholl, Fritz Hartnagel, Thøger Thøgersen, Ellen Hørup, Barthélemy de Ligt (1886-1938), novelist Aldous Huxley (1894-1963), H. Runtham Brown, Jessie Wallance Hugham, Abraham Johannes Muste, Olaf Kullmann, Martin Luther King Jr.(1929-1968), Ralph Bernathy, Danilo Dolci, Abie Natan, Jørgen Johansen ... Peace work which has a lot of social significance in it.

9) World Federalism 1919 onward

The League of Nations (1919-1946), The United Nations (1945 ff.), The International Institute for Documentation and Research on a World Federal Authority - Oslo, (1969-1979), World Citizens Party, L. A.; Svenska Föreningen för Nationernes Förbund (1919-1957) ?Informationsbüron för fredfrågor och mellanfolkelig samarbete ?Svenska kommiteen för av världsamling för fred ?Svenska Föreningen för et nyt Folkets Förbund (1937) ?Nordiska föreningen mellanfolkeligt samarbete för fred ? Svenska foreningen for forenede nationer ?Svenska FN-förbundet (1957 ff), Movements for World Federal Government, International Federation of League of Nations Societies, The League to

Enforce Peace (1915), Peace Union of Finland (1920 ff), World Peace Ways, Dansk Folkeforbundskomite (1923-1940), Een Verden (Denmark and Norway), Action pour une Assemblée Constituante Mondiale, United World Federalists (1947-1952), World Association of World Federalists (1923-1953), All People's Association, Immanuel Kant, Fridjof Nansen, Theodore Marburg, C.F. Herfordt, Vincent Næser, Phillip Noel Baker (1889-1992), Norman Cousins, Hermod Lannung (1895 ff), Alva Myrdal . . . There have been ideas on world federalism before 1919, but these ideas were never raised to organizational practice. Although The League of Nations and The United Nations are not peace movements, but rather international organizations, or intergovernmental organizations, they are included here, because of a general public faith in these organizations work for better international understanding and because the peace groups of the International Peace Campaign and the World Federalism kind.

10) The Peace Research Movement 1930 onward

Pugwash (1957 ff³⁶), International Peace Research Association, School of Peace Studies at the University of Bradford, Federation of American Scientists, SIPRI (1967 ff), PRIO (1960 ff), Kenneth and Elise Boulding, Adam Curle, Johan Galtung, Istvan Kende (1917-1988), Theodore Lenz, Nigel Young, Owen Wilkens, Anders Boserup ...

11) Communist Internationalism 1949-1960

The Partisans for Peace ?The World Peace Counsel ?Fredens Tilhængere i Danmark, World Assembly for Peace - Helsinki, Friedenskomitee der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1949-1959), Komitee für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit (1974 ff), Deutsches Komitee der Kämpfer für den Frieden = German Committee of Fighters for Peace ?Bert Brecht ?Johannes R. Becher ?Anna Seghers (1900-1983)³⁷ ?Arnold Zweig ?Otto Nuschke ?Erich Honecker ?Franz Dahlem, (1949-1950) ?Deutsches Komitee des Frieden = The German Peace Committee (1950-1953) ?Friedensrat der Deutschland = The German Peace Council (1953-1963) ?Friedensrat der DDR. = Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic (1963 ff) ?Hermann Axen ?Manfred Feist, Svenska Komitéen för fredens försvar, The Bulgarian Committee in Defence of Peace, The Hungarian Council of the Movement in Defence of Peace ?Országos Békatanács = The Hungarian Peace Council, The National Committee of Yugoslavia for Defence of Peace, Rumanian Committee in Defence of Peace, Polish Committee of Peace Supporters, Soviet Committee in Defence of Peace (1949) ?Soviet Peace Committee, Chinese People' Association for Disarmament and Peace, Samarbejdskomiteen for Fred og Sikkerhed = Liaison Committee for Peace and Security (1974 ff), W. E. B. du Bois (1870-1964)³⁸ . . . Fighting for peace through the struggle against imperialism and colonial exploitation. Also the fighting against West German rearmament.

12) Nuclear Pacifism 1957-1967

The Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (1957 ff) ?The Committee of 100 (1960 ff) ?Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation (1963 ff), The Committee for Non-Violent Action, Sahara Protest team (1959-1960), The Direct Action Committee Against Nuclear War, The Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy, Mouvement Contre l' Armement Atomique ?Mouvement pour le désarmement, la Paix et la Liberté, Comité Contra la Force de Frappe (1964? ff), Kampagnen mod Atomvåben, Socialistisk folkeparti, Sjællandskomiteen mod Kartotekerne, April Carter, Bertrand Russell, Robert Jungk (1913-1994), Harold Steele, Michael Randle, Fritz Hartnagel, Edward Palmer Thompson³⁹, Anne Grieg, Carl Scarnberg, Jens Thoft, Mads Nissen Styrk . . .

The idea of ending the arms race, not the human race.

13) The Anti Vietnam War Movement 1965-1975

International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace (1963-), Americans for Democratic Action, Vietnam Moratorium Committee, The Campaign for Nonviolent Action, Vietnam 69 ?De Danske Vietnamkomiteer ?Demos⁴⁰, Bertrand Russel, Wilhelm Christmas Møller (1931-1995), Joan Baez (1941-ff), Phil Oachs (1940-1976), Peggy Duff, John Lenon, Daniel and Philip Berrigan, Bradford Lyttle . . . In USA the anti-Vietnam war movement was basically a draft resistance movement. More than 200.000 American draft refusal cases were sent to the Justice Department for prosecution, of these only about 8.000 were convicted and 3.000 served times in prison, untold persons failed to register for the draft . . .

14) END movements 1977 onwards

European Nuclear Disarmament, Sammenwerkingsverband Stop de Neutronenbom - Stop de kernwapenwedloop, Freeze (1980-1987 ?SANE, 1987 ff), Comité pour le Désarmement Nucléaire en Europe - *CODENE* = The [French] Committee for Nuclear Disarmament in Europe (1982 ff), Nej til Atomvåben - No to nuclear Weapons (1980-1992), Beyond War, International Psycians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, Nuclear Disarmament Party of Australia, Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace, Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific Movements, Helsinki watch groups, Canadian Peace Alliance (1985 ff), Charter 77, Operation Dismantle, SAGE, Unge for Fred ?Next Stop Nevada ?Next Stop Sovjet, The Group for Establishing trust between the USSR and the USA (1982-?) ?The Moscow Trust Group, Campaign for Peace and Democracy/East and West, Charta 77 (1977-1992)⁴¹, Nordisk Folkerigsdag, The Campaign to Free Vanunu and for a Nuclear Free Middle East -London, Edward Palmer Thompson, Mary Kaldor, Modercai Vanunu, Vaslav Harzek, Randall Fosberg, James T. Stark, Tulle Ester, Eigil Poulsen, Judith Winther . . . This movement began as a protest against the planned production of the neutron bomb and continued as a protest movement against the NATO's "twin track" policy of the modernization of the organization's nuclear forces coupled with the arms control talks of the super powers.

15) Greenpeace kind of movements 1980 onwards

Greenpeace (1971 ff), Die Grünen (1980 ff), William Arkin, Petra Kelly, Gert Bastian . . . Ecological or green peace movements. After the publishing of the UN-supported Bruntland-report in 1985 have many peace groups also became ecological movements.

THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEACE MOVEMENTS

By looking at some of the activities of the peace movements, one develops yet another way of defining them and organizing them:

1) Activities which oppose to all types of war, conscription and armaments

The New England Non-Resistance Society, The Peace Pledge Union, WRI . . .

2) Activities which oppose single wars and colonialism

Nederlandsche Anti-Oorlog Raad (The Netherlands 1914-1918). Landsforeningen for Konsekvente Antimilitarister (Denmark 1915-1918). Keep America out of War Congress (1938-1941/42), The International Committee for India (Geneva 1932-1935). The international Spanish Refugee and Relief Organizations (1936-1960). National Service Board for Religious Objectors (U.S.A. 1939? -1945?). The Clergy Committee to Rescue Culebra, The international Anti-Vietnam War movement (1965-1975) . . . Center for Anti-War Action; Beograd.

3) Activities which oppose single elements of armament

END, The Campaign Against Arms Trade (1973 ff) ?The Trust for Research and Education on the Arms Trade, The International Campaign against the H. Bomb (1952). The International Campaign against the Neutron Bomb (1977-1980), Der Krefelder Initiative, INFAC (1977 ff) International's Nuclear Weaponmakers Campaign & The GE Boycott, Freeze . . .

4) Conscientious objection

American Friends Service Committee (1917 ff), WRI (international 1923 ff), The Anti-Enlistment League (1913 -, USA), No Conscription Fellowship (1915 -), End Conscription Campaign (South Africa), Yesh Gvul = There is a Limit (Israel), European Bureau for Conscientious Objection, (Germany and Belgium), Militærnægterforeningen (Denmark), Mouvement des Objecteurs de Conscience (France), Greek Committee for Conscientious Objection (Greece), International Conscientious Objectors Meeting ?ICOM (1984 ff), Military Counseling Network (Germany) . . .

Both total, general, political, religious and circumstantial objection.

It should be noted that not all conscientious objectors are, of course pacifists, but many were and still are. Many appear in modern history to become conscientious objectors because of political reasons when the conscientious objectors in older times had their opinion because of religious beliefs. For instance, in the American Civil War 1861-1865 the following protestant religious organizations had conscientious objectors in both camps: The Society of Friends, the Mennonite Church, the Church of the German Baptist Brethren, the United Society of Believer's in Christ's Second Appearing, The Community of True Inspiration, the Schwenkfelder Church, Christ's Brethren, and the Rogerians⁴² .

Also, during the Second World War, in the United States there were Jehovah's Witnesses who would fight, but only if it was the Lord's war of Armageddon; Black Muslims who refused to fight a white man's war, Catholics who refused to fight the Aryan German Catholics; American Nazis who refused to join America's fight against Hitler; and Trotskyites who refused to fight in a capitalist war. However, most of the American CO's during World War II were pacifists.

5) International humanitarian Aid and/or Relief Work

Fredsvennernes Hjælpearbejde (1943 ff) ?Mellemlfolkeligt Samvirke, UNESCO, International Voluntary Service, Quakers, Food and Disarmament International, International Committee of the Red Cross (1863 ff), French Doctors, International Physicians for the Preventing of Nuclear War, William Jones, Fridtjof Nansen (1861-1930) ?Christian Erichsen (1867-1935), Sigrid Helliesen Lund⁴³ , Emil Flusser (-1942), Premysl Dither, Svend Haugaard (1913 ff) . . . Cleaning up the mess of the military during and after wars. The international relief work of the Scandinavian peace groups during and after World War II was followed by an international Tuberculosis Campaign (1947-1951), lead by the Scandinavian chapters of the International Red Cross and The United Nations Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF). This relief work of the peace movement and The international Tuberculosis Campaign sparkled the interest of the peace movements in the following years aid programmes to the so called un-developed countries.

6) Nonviolence and civil disobedience

Henry David Thoreau, Leo Tolstoy, Mohandas Gandhi, Martin Luther King Jr. and the movements and personalities they inspired: The Congress of Radical Equality, The National Congress of India (1886-1947 ff), Indiens Venner (Copenhagen, Oslo 1930-1938), Friends of India, (London), Infact International, The Irish Network for Nonviolent Action Training, Andy Goodmann, Jawahala Neru, Susan Lisa Rosenberg . . . Tolstoy reinforced in "The Kingdom of God is within You" the claims upon conscience put forth by Adam Bellow in "Christian Non-Resistance", immortalized in Thoreau's "Resistance to Civil Government". Gandhi, inspired by Tolstoy and others, developed the nonviolence to a collective movement. Thus including both the activities of Mahatma Gandhi and

the American civil rights movement noting the difference, that the Indian nationalist Movement actually tried to break the British laws, while the American civil rights movement tried to get the American federal laws observed. The ideas of Gandhi was in Europe first promoted by the French author Romain Rolland (1866-1944).^B

7) Peace education

UNESCO (1946 ff), The International Peoples College, Elsinore = Den internationale højskole (1924 ff), Associations françaises pour la paix par l'éducation, Nordisk folkehøjskole for fred og udvikling, Peace Education Network ?Canadian Peace Education Network, Lærere for fred, Preparedness for Peace, Åke Bjerstedt, Birgit Brock-Unte, Arma Mer Khamis, . . .

THE PEACE PROFESSIONAL

The peace professional are persons and organizations who use their professional skills in the fight for peace.

Artists and cartoonist for peace

Das Junge Rheinland ?Käte Kollwitz ?Otto Dix, Künstler für den Frieden, Bo Bojesen, Francisco Goya, Imre Pérely, Honoré Victorian Daumier (1808-1879)^C . . .

Journalists for peace

Journal des Archives (1935-1939), Devere Allan, Samuel H. Day, Ellen Hørup, Viggo Hørup, Zeth Höglund, Emil Dehn, Carl von Ossietzky, Axel Pille, Friederich Wilhelm Sollmann ...

Librarians for peace

Librarians Within the Peace Movement - London, The Anti-Nuclear Librarians Clup - Japan, Bibliotekarere for Fred - Copenhagen, Ernst Friederich, Jacob ter Meulen, David Hoggatt, Ulla Brohed, Peter van den Dungen . . .

Musicians for peace

Joan Baez⁴⁴, Poul Jones of the Manfred Mann group, John Lenon, Phil Oachs⁴⁵, Poul Robeson, Pete Seeker, Yves Montand (1921) . . .

This is a sample of music about war, propaganda and peace.

Paramount SPFL 251

Oh! What A Lovely War (Original Sound Track Recording) : Name of the orchestra is not known, The Rita Williams Singers / Composer: [The Songs Orchestrate And Incidental Music Composed And Conducted By] Alfred **Ralston**. Director Richard **Attenborough**, 1969⁴⁶.

No. 1: Overture - Girls And Boys Come Out To Play

- Oh! It's A Lovely War

- Are We Downhearted? No-o-o

- The Bells Of Hell

- Far, Far From Wipers / Composer: Lawrence Wright, Feldmman-Biem, Feldman-Biem, J. P. Long, M. Scott.

No. 2: Belgium Put The Kaibosh On The Kaiser : Day, Francis, Cassel, Jean Pierre / Composer: Duke Ellington.

No. 3: We Don't Want To Lose You - I'll Make A Man Out Of You (Your King And Country Needs You) : Day, Francis / Composer: Reubens, Finck.

No. 4: Good Bye-ee : Day, Francis / Composer: R. P. Weston, Bert Lee.

No. 5: Silent Night

No. 6: Oh! It's A Lovely War

No. 7: Oh! It's A Lovely War - The Band Of The Irish Guards

No. 8: Hush! Here Comes A Whizzbang / Composer: Weston, Barnes, Scott.

No. 9: Adieu la vie : Colombo, Pia / Composer: Sablon.

No. 10: They Were Only Playing Leapfrog

No. 11: When This Lousy War Is Over : Athur, Maurice

No. 12: I Want To Go Home

No. 13: The Bells Of Hell

No. 14: Far, Far From Wipers / Composer: Bingham, Greene.

No. 15: Pack Up Your Troubles / Composer: Powell, Asaf.

No. 16: Keep The Home Fires Burning : Brown, Johanne / Composer: Ivor Novello, Ford.

No. 17: Over There / Composer: George M. Cohan.

No. 18: And When They Ask Us (They'll Never Believe Me) : Day, Francis / Composer: Jerome Kern, Rouke.

Psycians for peace

Psycians for Social Responsibility, Læger for fred, Dylræger for fred . . .

Writers and poets for peace

Leo Tolstoy, Henri Barbusse, Heinrich Böll, Jaroslav Håsek, Thomas Mann, Romain Rolland, Eric Maria Remarque - pseudonym for Erich Poul Remark (1898-1970), Kurt Vonnegut, Oscar Hansen, Sidney Lens, Paul Goodman, Nazim Hikmet, Kurt Tucholsky, Stefan Zweig, Ernst Toller (1893-1939)⁴⁷, Karl Brüger, Athur Rimbaud . . . **ETC.**

Other related terms or key words of the subject of the activities of the peace movements are: arbitration, security, human rights, law, federalism, one world government, civil disobedience, dissident politics, civil rights, development and

development studies, disarmament, nuclear weapon free zones, international law and - treaties, international organization, international co-operation, intergovernmental organizations, foreign policy discission making, comparative foreign policy, macro-oriented studies of war and peace, conflict and conflict resolution, international negotiations, the un-developed countries in international policy, transnational co-operations and ecology.

PEACE MOVEMENTS IN HISTORY

A third way of working with the history of the peace movements is from within historical currents which also illustrates the development of the subjects of the peace movements:

Before 1815: Individual (and mostly religious) attempts to create peace.

1815 to 1870: The end of the Napoleonic wars to the French German war ?peace and arbitration.

Red Cross. Liberalism. Socialism.

1871 to 1915: The French German war to World War 1 ?peace and arbitration societies. 1915 to 1919: World War 1 ?conscientious objection.

1919 to 1947: Collective nonviolence ?The Indian nationalist movement.

1920 to 1933: The Veimar Republic ?protests against armament ?The League of Nations. Communism. Anarchism.

1933 to 1939: The Nazi rise to power ?The League of Nations⁴⁸.

1939 ? : World War 2 ?conscientious objection⁴⁹.

1945 to 1948: The reorganization of forces ?United Nations.

1948 to 1974: The Vietnam War.

1949 to 1960: Cold War 1 ?disarmament.

1961 to 1977: Nuclear detente.

1978 to 1987: Cold War 2. New liberalism.

1988 to the present: The rise of Gorbatjof.

1989 The falling of the walls of Europe.

1991 The end of Cold War II?

5000 onwards: Peace on earth???

MILITARISM CREATES REGRESSION

The activities of the peace movements are not appreciated accordingly. In all countries the military establishment claims to be defending not only the status quo of present political power but also peace, freedom and democracy. However during this proces, the military especially in the Western World has just in the resent twenty years politically speaking roamed on many Watergate in their defense of democracy, freedom and peace.

The following is only a small summary of some of the cases from the resent years.

The government of the United States imprisons political prisoners from the peace movements, according to a *Amnesty International* study there are more than 300 political prisoners in the States⁵⁰.

The use of secret diplomacy and intelligence cover up operations, concealed under the disguise of "national security", threatens to turn, not only all the countries of NATO, but all countries which accept such policy, USA, USSR, UK, France, Israel, and such countries where these operations take place into banana republics.

The House, Un-American Actions Committee during the Cold War which was preceded by The House Special Committee to Investigate Communist Activities (The Fisk Committee) of 1930 and the Dies Committee of 1940. The Kennedy administration and the FBI versus Martin Luther King Jr. and the civil rights movement. The Johnson and Nixon administrations versus the anti-Vietnam war movement. The CIA project Merrimac against the peace movement. The CIA/FBI operation Chaos against the peace movement (DeBenedetti and Chatfield).

The most powerful American government versus the small, weak island of Palau (Aldridge and Myers).

The Danish and the American governments versus the Inuit's (the local population) of Thule in Greenland, during the establishing of the later strategic Thule Air Base in 1951-1953, which violated not only local Greenlandic laws, but also the Danish constitution⁵¹.

In Canada, NATO low flying exercises threatens the life of the Inuit's.

The Norwegian government versus critical peace researchers and Folkereising mot Krig⁵².

The Socialistic government of France against Greenpeace.

The so called "Spring Offensive" of the Conservative former British Secretary of Defence John Nott against CND in 1981 (Antola). In Northern Ireland, the policy of the English government not only threatens the local population, but also law and order, freedom of information and the freedom of the press in the whole United Kingdom.

The Greek government which is a full member of NATO and EEC, imprisons conscientious objectors again and again⁵³.

In Turkey, also a full member of NATO, the military junta persecutes and imprisons members of The Turkish Peace Committee as well as the Kurds (Ole Espersen).

The end still does not justify the means.

To stop the military pacifists must organize. This can be done in many different ways.

It is this historical backdrop of the peace organizations that forms the frame work for the books in this bibliography.

Notes:

¹ See for example Walraven, Guido: Research on the history of the Dutch peace movement : the quest for effectiveness and empowerment. *In: Bulletin of Peace Proposals*. vol. 19:2, 1988. pp. 223-229.

² Prittie, Terrence: Germans against Hitler p. 132. - London : Hutchinson of London.

³ INFAC Resource List & Order form 1993: Summer, pp. 1 and 4.

⁴ For bibliographic references to these persons works see Kende and Ter Meulden.

⁵ Tolstoy, Leo: Slavery of our Times. 1900. Conclusion.

⁶ Kende, Istvan: The History of peace : Concepts and organizations from the late Middle Ages to the 1870's. *In: Journal of Peace Research*. vol. 26:3, Ag '89. pp. 233-247.

⁷ Arup, Erik: Danmarks Historie [History of Denmark] vol. II, 1282-1624.- Copenhagen : H. Hagerup's Forlag, 1932. pp. 185-186.

⁸ Later in 1410 the punishment for violation the peace of women was made more rigorous which lead to the first execution of an noble man, Abraham Brodersen, because of his rape of a women. *Politikens Danmarkshistorie* [Politikens' History of Denmark]. - Copenhagen : Politiken, 1963. Vol. 4. pp. 429.

⁹ Tolstoy, Leo: Slavery of our Times. 1900. Conclusion.

¹⁰ Thoreau was involved in the anti-slavery movement. He began to refuse payment of poll tax in 1842 on the grounds that money raised by the tax went to support slavery, and that to pay tax was to participate personally in the

evil of slavery. By 1848, when Thoreau was jailed for his tax resistance, he was also refusing to support the American-Mexican war.

[11](#) A sample of an analysis of the tax administration from Denmark is: "Skatter og Skatteforvaltning i ældre Tider" [Taxes and tax administrations in older times] / Helge Nielsen ; Victor Thalbitzer. - Copenhagen : Selskabet for Udgivelse af kilder til Danmarks historie, 1948 ; 1978. - 208 pp.

[12](#) An American sample of early tax resistance in public records is *The Case White V. M'Bride*, 7 Ky. (4 Bibb) 61 (1815!) according to Gerhard C. Wetkin, "was instituted by the Pleasant Hill Shakers against the deputy sheriff of Mercer County, Kentucky, to obtain possession of property taken to satisfy fines assessed against members of the community for not attending military musters. The Court, reviewing the applicable constitutional principles, holds that persons conscientiously opposed to bearing arms cannot be fined by a court martial for failure to attend musters". In: *Shaker literature : A Bibliography* / Mary L. Richmond. - Hanover : University Press of New England, 1977. pp. 253.

[13](#) Nørgaard, Ellen: "Skolebogsbetænkningens historieafsnit" : Dens tilblivelseshistorie og træk af dens modtagelse. In: *Årbog for dansk skolehistorie* [Yearbook of Danish School History]. 1970. pp. 89-106. Her cited work is: "Betænkning vedrørende revivion af skolebøger" : Afgivet af det af *Undervisningsministeriet* under 8. august 1930 nedsatte Udvalg [Report on the Revisal of School Books] / Ministry of Education. - Copenhagen : Schultz, 1933. - 158 pp.

[14](#) Deuteronomy chapter 5. v. 17.

[15](#) Regarding the literature in connection with people associated with *the Society of Friends*, see: Smith, Joseph: *A Descriptive Catalogue of Friends Books or Books written by Members of The Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, from their first Rise to the present Time, interspersed with critical remarks, and Occasional Biographical Notices, and including all Writings by Authors before Joining, and by those after having left the Society, whether adverse or not, as far as known.* - London : Own Publishing, 1867, - 1027 + 984 pp.

Smith, Joseph: *Bibliotheca Quakersistica : A Bibliography of Miscellaneous Literature relating to The Friends (Quakers), Chiefly written by Persons not Member of their Society ; Also of Publications by Authors in some Way connected and Biographical Notices.* - London : Joseph Smith, 1883. - 32 pp.

[16](#) A typical sample from Denmark of a "Christian" king who relies on foreign military power is the King Frederik 1 (1471-1533). See: Lyby, Thorkild C.: *Vi evangeliske : Studier over samspillet mellem udenrigspolitik og kirkepolitik på Frederik I's tid.* - Århus : Aarhus Universitetsforlag, 1993. - 497 pp.

[17](#) Tolstoy became a Christian pacifist like so many others because of his experiences with war and executions. He learned a lot from the anarchist writers Proudhon and Kropotkin.

[18](#) Franz Alt did apparently not know the writings of Tolstoy on the Sermon on the mount when he wrote: "Frieden ist Möglich : Die Politik der Bergpredigt". - München ; Zürich : R. Piper, 1983 ; 1984. - 119 pp. - ISBN 3-492-00584-5

[19](#) Of course peace groups move their headquarters for different reasons. Thus the Interparliamentary Union had it's headquarter moved to the following cities: Berne 1892-1911, Brussels 1911-1914, Oslo 1914-1920 and Geneva 1921 ff.

[20](#) Viggo Hørup had together with Georg Brandes founded, what later should be one of Denmark's leading dailies, *Politiken* in 1884.

[21](#) The question came during 2. behandling af Lovforslag til Forsvarssagens fremme = The second debate about a proposal to promote the case of the defense.

[22](#) Hørup, Viggo: Hr. Frederik Bajer. In: *Politiken*. October 25. 1892.

[23](#) Schilling, David M.: "The Peace Movement" : Who We Are, What We Can Do. In: *Christianity-and-Crisis*. 1986. vol. 46:4.pp. 85-89.

[24](#) Howlett, Charles F. Fellowship with workers : F.O.R. pacifists and the inter war labor movement. In: *Peace*

Research. vol. 22:4, N'1990. pp. 63-74.

[25](#) A good sample for a reference books which should be consulted regarding religious pacifism in the United States is Richmond, Mary L.: *Shaker Literature : A Bibliography*. - Hancock, MA ; Hanover NH: Shaker Community inc. ; University Press of New England, 1977. - 253 + 337 pp.

[26](#) *Die Friedens-Warte* 1947:1/2 pp. 62-65.

[27](#) Howlett, Charles F. John Nevin Sayre and the International Fellowship of Reconciliation. *In: Peace & Change*. vol. 15:2, Ap'1990. pp. 123-149.

[28](#) Regarding Jewish pacifism during the German revolution of 1919 see article by Bronner, Stephen Erich: *Persisting Memories of the German Revolution : The Jewish Activists of 1919*. *In: New Politics*, ISSN 0028-6494, 1995, vol. 5 no. 2 p. 83-94.

[29](#) Abrams, Irwin. Bertha von Suttner [1843-1914] : bibliographical notes. *In: Peace & Change* vol. 16:1, Ja'91. pp. 64-73.

[30](#) Quoted in Ruth Bentzen: "Om Babelstårnet og hvad deraf fulgte : Kunstsprogsamlinger i Det kongelige Bibliotek" [About the tower of Babel and what later followed : Collections of artificial language books in the Royal Library [of Copenhagen]]. *In: Magasin fra Det kongelige Bibliotek*. 1988. vol. 3. ; 1. pp. 3-16.

[31](#) Regarding Danish volumes on the the history of Esperanto see:

Folkenes Forbund om Esperanto som internationalt hjælpesprog : Generalsekretariatets Rapport, antaget af Delegeretforsamlingen d 21. September 1922. - Copenhagen : Centra Dana Esperantista Ligo, 1924. - 58 pp.

Jespersen, Otto: *Et verdenssprog : Et forsøg på spørgsmålets løsning*. - Copenhagen : Studentersamfundets Oplysningsforening ; V. Prios Boghandel ; Povl Branner, 1928. 74 pp. Kultur og Videnskab ; 31.

Andersen, Ole Stig: "Et (u)naturligt sprog?". *In: "Information"*. August 19, 1993.

[32](#) According to A. N. Andersen: "Det internationale Hjaelesprog", in 1921 there were three Ido groups in Denmark: "Dansk Ido-Forbund, "Internationalt Kvindeforbund" and Arbejdernes Idoklub". *Fremad*, 1921:20.

[33](#) Petersen, Carl Heinrich: *Danske revolutionære*. - Copenhagen : Borgen, 1973 ; 1974. 128 + 218 pp. : ill.

[34](#) Sandi Cooper: "The Work of Women in nineteenth Century Continental European Peace Movements". *In: "Peace and Change"*. 1983:3. pp. 11-28.

[35](#) There is, according to Johann Gottfried Paasche in the article: Hans Paasche : A German Pacifist : Problems of Memory, a Hans Paasche archive at the German Youth Movement Archives in Ludwigsburg. (Papers IPRA 1995 p. 69).

[36](#) Rotblat, Joseph: The birth of Pugwash. *In: New Times*. 1988. p.6-11. Supplement.

and Rotblat, Joseph: *Movements of Scientists Against the Arms Race*. *In:*

Scientists, the Arms Race and Disarmament. Rotblat (ed.). - London : Taylor and Francis, 1982. esp. "Peace Research Institute," pp. 144-156.

[37](#) East German Anna Seghers was one of the initataters of the Stockholm Peace Appeal which collected some 600 millions signatures from 1952.

[38](#) Marple, Manning: "Peace and Black Liberation : The Contributions of W. E. B. du Bois". *In: "Science & Society"*, 1983-1984. vol. XVII:4. pp. 385-405.

[39](#) Schwägermann, Erik: "Politik og historie i E. P. Thompsons forfatterskab : En biografisk og bibliografisk gennemgang". *In: Årbog for Arbejderbevægelsens Historie : 1991. ; pp. 201-218.*

[40](#) Demos gennem 25 år. In: "*Demos Nyhedsbrev*". 1994:32 pp. 3-10. Se also: "*Rigsadvokatens redegørelse om begivenhederne på Nørrebro den 18. og 19. maj 1993. Afgivet den 29. august 1994 til Justitsministeren*".

[41](#) Information, November 6th. 1992.

[42](#) Wright (1931) pp. 6.

[43](#) Hammerich, Paul: Valkyrierne. In: "Politiken"s kronik. November 22. 1992.

Bhole, L. M.: Understanding Gandhi through Romain Rolland's writings. In: *Gandhi Marg*. Ja' 1990. pp. 403-420.

[Collections](#) of anti-war art and cartoons are as a rule not included in this bibliography. Se for instance: Daumier, Honoré Victorian: "*Daumier on War : 64 print reproductions after the original lithographies*". - New York : Da Capo Press, 1977. - iii, 64 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-306-80079-9. This collectin is a reproduction of the edition published in Leipzig in 1926 under the title "*Daumier und der Krieg*". The cartoons of Daumier were adabted from both the Leipzig edition an d the authorative French catalouge of Daumier originally published in bookform by Hazard and Delteil in 1904.

[44](#) Regarding the songs and records of Joan Baez, see: **Schwartz**, Verner: "A Discography of Joan Baez". - Hovslund St. Røde Kro, 1977. - 119 pp.

[45](#) Regarding Phil Oachs (and Joan Baez) and the then "new" folk-movement, see:

Rodnitzky, Jerome L.: "Minstrels of the Dawn : The Folk-Protest singer as a cultural hero".

- Chicago : Nelson-Hall, 1976. - 192 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-88229-284-6

[46](#) The musical to which the antiwar movie directed by Richard Attenborough the 1960ties, but the music were composed around World War 1. The music was originally collected for a radio broad cast "The Long Trail" by Charles Chilton. Two years later the music was turned into a musical by The John Littlewood Theater Workshop at West End's Wyndham Theater.

[47](#) Politikens Kronik 21. 2. 1927.

[48](#) Regarding German pacifists in exile see: Holl, Karl: German Pacifists in British Exile. Papers, IPRA. 1995. p 81-92.

[49](#) Rigby, Andrew: Pacifist communities in Britain in the Second World War. In:

Peace & Change. 15:2, Ap'90. pp. 107-122.

[50](#) Amnesty International: The Imprisonment of Conscientious Objectors To Military Service. - London : Amnesty International, Mr'85. 12 pp.

[51](#) Thule : Fangerfolk og militæranlæg : En retslig - historisk undersøgelse af Thule basens anlæggelse, Thules flytning og befolkningens erstatningskrav / Jens Brøsted ; Mads Fægteborg. - Copenhagen : Jurist- og Økonomforbundets Forlag, 1985. - 213 s. : ill. - ISBN 87-574-4700-4. Se also Politikens kronik "Fortielse og usandhed om Thule-sagen". 3. 12. 1986.

[See](#) for instance: "Dommen over Gleditsch og Wilkens" : Fire kritiske innlegg / Torstein Eckhoff et al. - Oslo : PRIO, 1981. - 58 pp. ; PRIO-publikation P-28/81). "Forskning eller spionage?" : Rapport om straffesaken i Oslo Byrett i mai 1981 / Nils Petter Gleditsch ; Owen Wilkens. - Oslo : PRIO, 1981. - 413 pp.. "LORAN C og OMEGA" : Innstilling fra Utvalget til undersøkelse av saken om etablering af LORAN C og OMEGA-stasjonerne i Norge. - Oslo : Pax, 1977. - 132 pp.. "Onkel Sams kaniner" : Teknisk etterretning i Norge / Nils Petter Gleditsch ; Owen Wilkens. - Oslo : Pax, 1981. - 213 pp., and "S.O.S. U. S. Andøya" : Ikkevoldssagen og amerikansk antiubåtskrigsføring / . - Ikkevolds Redaktion ed. - Oslo : Folkereisningen mot Krig, 1986. - 148 pp. . - ISBN 82-90409-28-1.

[Psichas, Spiros](#): A Question of conscience : Greek COs face harsh odds. *In: Peace Courier*. vol. 3, '90. pp. 6.

last modified 09/05/46344 20:52:16 - Holger Terp -

PEACE IN PRINT, BIBLIOGRAPHY

The first steps in all serious literature searches are to go the library, the data base, the Internet or the archival collection, all depending on the nature of the documents one is searching for: primary or secondary sources of bibliographies and library lists. The next step is to use bibliographic essays. This section includes some of the tools of the librarians: different research libraries accession catalogues, classified book catalogues and later supplements and also catalogues over archive collections. Thus this section also can be used as a guide to the libraries, the book marked and the archival collections who own important collections of documents or have recorded them, or is or has sold the works connected to the history of the peace movements. This way literature of the peace movement from the time of Erasmus of Rotterdam and to today is covered. Not all books on the history of the peace movement is included here, but we would like to be informed of overseen documents on the e-mail adress: terp@fred.dk

Search through this bibliography with known names of authors, organizations and countries and key words, and languages.

1) LIBRARY CATALOGUES AND LIBRARY TOOLS

1. Annual Report *Swartmore College Peace Collection* : 1 July 1991 - 30 June 1992 / Windy E. **Chmielewski**. - Swartmore : Swartmore College Peace Collection, 1993. - 5 + 9 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm. (This annual report includes the article:

"Men and Women who dared to say no to war" : Conscientious Obejctors and Civilian Public Service 1941 - 1947. *Reprinted from:* PACSCL News : Philidelphia Area Consortium of Special Collection Libraries, 1992:2 pp. 1-9).

2. Bibliography of Peace Books.

- Dundas : Dundas Public Library Peace Collection, 1977. - 16 pp.

3. Brief List of References on International Conciliation and Peace.

- Washington D. C. : Library of Congress, 1914. - 2 pp.

4. Brohed, Ulla: Vi läste om fred : Et personligt urval böcker kommenterade av Bibliotekarar för fred, Malmö Stads-bibliotek. - Malmö : Bibliotekarar för fred, 198? - 10 pp. SWE *. (Published bi-monthly since 198?).

5. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de L' *Institut Nobel Norvégien*: 1. Litterature Pacifiste : **Bibliographie du mouvement de la paix** : Litterature Pacifiste dan la Bibliothèque de L'Institut Nobel Norvégien = **Catalogue of The Norwegian Nobel Institute:** 1. Pacifist Litterature : **Bibliography of the Peace Movement** : Pacifist Litera-ture in the Library of The Norwegian Nobel Institute. - Kristiania [Oslo] . . . [et al.] : H. Aschehoug & co. . . . [et al.], 1912. - 238 columns. ; 30 cm. * FRE. (This important catalog records around 2.500 books and booklets published from the year 1523 to April 1912 and records also some 175 magazines of the early international peace movement. An very vital source to the development of the idea of peace in history and the history of the early peace movement, including the liberal international peace movement).

6. Catalogue Bibliothèque du *Palas de la Paix* = Catalogue of *The Peace Palace Library* / edited by: P. C. **Molhuysen** ; E. R. **Oppenheim**. - Haag : Sijthoff, 1916. - 1576 columns. FRE. Supplements 1-6. - Haag : 1954-63. Index 1966. (Covers law, international relations, history and the history of the peace movements).

7. Fred i bevægelse : Fortegnelse over tidsskriftartikler på *Tidsskriftcentret* om den politiske diskussion i og omkring vesteuropæisk fredsbevægelse 1979-84. - Copenhagen : Tidsskriftcentret,

1985. - 120 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Indexed articles from peace magazines).

8. **Fredstidsskrifter på Tidsskriftcentret** = Peace Magazines on The Periodical Centre. - Copenhagen : Tidsskriftcentret, 1986. - 8 pp. * DAN.
9. **Gandhi and Civil Disobedience** : Documents in the *India Office* Records 1922-1946 / Amar Kaur Jasbir **Singh**. - London : India Office Library and Records, 1980. - v, 62 pp. : ill. * (India-Policies and government 1919-1947, Passive resistance, Sources-Manuscripts-Catalogs).
10. **Guide to the international archives and collections at the IISH Amsterdam** / Atie van der Horst ; Elly Koen (editors). - Amsterdam : International Institute of Social History, 1989. - 348 pp.
11. **A Guide to the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom** : Papers 1915-1978 / Doris Mitterling. - Boulder : Norlin Library. University of Colorado, Boulder Western Historical Collection, 1982. - 88 pp. *. (Records the files deposited at Boulder, Swartmore and at the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom's international headquarter at Geneva. In the inventory are : International executive committee files, Individuals' correspondence regarding general subjects, National sections and other countries and Topics. Among the topics are : disarmament, education, international organization, League of Nations, No more War, pacifism and anti-war activities, peace organizations, refugees and women. Among the women, whose papers are recorded are : Gertrude Baer, Emily Green Bach, Gabriella Duchêne, Vilma Glücklich, Lida Gustava Heyermann and Else Zeuthen).
12. **Guide to Sources on Women in the Swartmore College Peace Collection** / edited by : Windy E. Chmielewski. - Swartmore : Swartmore College Peace Collection, 1988. - 154 pp. *. (Covers some 140 American and international peace organizations and the files of around 100 women of the peace movement).
13. **Hajnal, Peter I.: Directory of United Nations documentary and archival sources** / Dag Hammerskjöld Library (publisher). - New York : United Nations, 1991. - 106 pp.
14. **Howlett, Charles F.: Peace History Sources : A Bibliographic Essay**. In: Papers / The Peace History Commission IPRA Malta 31 October - 4 November 1994 / editors Anne C. Kjelling ; Jeffry Kimball. - Oslo : , 1995. - p 1-6. (The essay deals with peace movements in America).
15. **Kjelling, Anne C.: Litteratur om fredssaken, på nordiske språk, i Nobelinstituttets bibliotek 1975-1986**. - Oslo : The Norwegian Nobel Institute, 1986. - 5 pp. * NOR.
16. **Kjelling, Anne C.: Pacifism in Russia** : A selective bibliography of non-Scandinavian literature in *The Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute* : Prepared for the seminar "The History of the Russian Peace Making as an Integral Element of the World Peace Movement", Moscow, September 21-27, 1992. - Oslo : The Norwegian Nobel Institute, 1992. - 5 pp. *.
17. **Kjelling, Anne C.: Peace Museums** : A selective bibliography of literature in *The Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute* : Prepared for the Conference on the Formation of a Museum for Peace in the UK, and International Meeting of Peace Museum Directors, Bradford, September 10 - 12, 1992. - Oslo : The Norwegian Nobel Institute, 1992. - 3 pp. *.
18. **Kjelling, Anne C.: Peace Organizations during the inter-war years** : A selective bibliography of literature in *The Library of The Norwegian Nobel Institute* : Compiled on the occasion of the international conference on The acceptance of peace movements in national societies during the inter-war period 1919-1939, Stadtschlaining, September 25. -29. 1991. - Oslo : The Library of The Norwegian Nobel Institute, 1991. 8 pp. *. (Covers books, articles, congresses and

journals).

19. Library of World Peace Studies / Warren F. Kuehl (editor).

- [New York] : Clearwater, 1978-1982. 1242 microfiches with reprints of the following American and international magazines:

- Advocate of Peace [- Boston] : vol. 1., 1837- vol. 95, 1932.
- American Advocate of Peace [- Harford] : vol 1. 1834-vol. 2., 1836.
- Another Mother for Peace 1967-1975.
- Arms Control & Disarmament Bibliography : vol. 1, 1964/65 - vol. 9, 1973.
- Calmuet [- New York] : vol. 1., 1831-1835.
- Correspondence authographies du Bureau international de la Paix [- Berne :] 1892-1895
- Correspondence bimensuelle 1895-1911 continued as
- le mouvement pacifiste 1911-1940.
- Defence Monitor : vol. 1, 1972-1982.
- Friend of Peace : vol. 1, 1815-1827.
- Geneva : vol.1, 1930-1936.
- Harbinger of Peace [-New York] : vol. 1, 1828-1831.
- Headway : vol. 2, 1920-1945.
- League of Nations Herald : vol. 1, 1919-1932.
- Proceedings of the National Arbitration and Peace Congresses, 1, 1907-1915.
- La paix par le droit : vol. 2. 1891-1948.
- Peace : A monthly review of the Peace Movement : vol. 1, 1933-1945.
- Peace Action : vol. 1, 1934-1949.
- Peace Forum : vol. 1, 1912-1915.
- Peace Movement : vol. 1, 1912-1914.
- The Peacemaker ... [and Court of Arbitration] : vol. 1. 1882[3]-1913.
- The World Court : vol. 1, 1915-1919.
- The World Tomorrow : vol. 1, 1918-1934.
- World Unity Magazine : vol. 1, 1927-1935).

20. McNitt : A Preliminary Bibliography on Resources on the History of Pacifism and Contentious Objection in The Michigan Historical Collection. [S. L.] (s.n.) 1976. pp.

21. Nytt i biblioteket : Tilvekstliste = Acquisitions list. - Oslo : The Library of The Norwegian Nobel Institute, 19-. * NOR. (Monthly accessions catalogue over new books and indexed articles. Covers : history, policy, peace and conflict research, military, disarmament, law, international organizations and other subjects, now on the Internet).

22. Pacifism, Disarmament and International Relations : Series one - three. - Brighton : Research Publications. 1988. 36 roles of films + 103 microfiches and one guide.

Vol. Series 1 : Archives of **The War Resisters' International** : Pamphlets 1921-1974 : The Bulletin and Successors 1923-1974 : Annual appeals and related documents 1934-1974 : Minutes of Council meetings 1955-1974 : Secretary's report 1947-1974 : WRI Newsletter 1962-1974 : Press releases 1964-1974 : Training in non-violence 1968-1973. 1988. 103 microfiche.

Vol. Series 2 : Archives of **The [International] Fellowship of Reconciliation** : Minute books and committee papers 1915-1960. [198-] 9 roles of film.

Vol. Series 3 : Archives of **The Peace Pledge Union** :

Part one : Annual reports 1937-1985 and minute books 1936-1972 :

Part two : The Pacifist, The PPU Journal, Pamphlets, leaflets and other publications 1936-86. - 1988. 27 roles of film + one guide.

- 23. Peace and Security Thesaurus 1990 = Thésaurus de la paix et de la sécurité 1990.** - Ottawa : Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. - 115 + 115 pp. *. (This French/English Thesaurus is a collection of nomenclature in the fields of peace, international security and strategic studies, with advice on creating keywords for computer retrieval of specific data).
- 24. Peace Archives : A Guide to Library Collections of the Papers of American Peace Organizations and of Leaders in the Public Effort for Peace / compiled and edited by : Margurita Green.** - Chicago : World Without War Publications, 1986. - 66 pp. *.
- 25. Peace Information Resources : A Guide to 31 British Collections with comprehensive subject indexes / Declan McHugh.** - London : Inforshare Project, 1987. - 83 pp. ; 30 cm. *.
- 26. Shah, Shireen H.: A national museum for peace : a proposal.** - Bradford : University of Bradford, Department of Peace Studies, 1990. - 89 pp.
- 27. Schrader, Alvin M. : Peace Informa-tion in Canadian Public Libraries.**
- Dalhouse : Dalhouse University School of Librarian Service, 1990. - 125 pp. (Occasional Series, Dalhouse University School of Librarian Service ; 49).
- 28. Selective Bibliographies of the Library of the Peace Palace.** - Leyden : The Peace Palace, 1953-1955. 3 vol. pp. (International law).
- 29. Sovjet og Østeuropa : Udenrigs- og sikkerhedspolitik : En bibliografi baseret på samlingen på Københavns Universitets Slaviske Institut / Kirsten Barker Hansen ... [et al.] - Copenhagen : Københavns Universitets Slaviske Institut, 1983. - 94 pp. * DAN. (Københavns Universitets Sla-viske Institut Rapporter ; 7). (Copenhagen U., Slavic Institute's collection/bibliography : Sovjet Union and Eastern Europe; Foreign Policy and Security).**
- 30. Towards a museum for peace in the United Kngdom :** meeting of directors and staff of peace and anti-war museums and related institutions worldwide : 10-12 September 1992 / Give peace a chance trust ; University of Bradford, Department of Peace Studies (publ.). - [Herford], [1993]. - 38 pp. : ill.
- 31. Voice of Vomen Peace Library Biblio-graphy.** - Toronto : Voice of Vomen, 1975. - 47 pp.
- 32. Vredescollectie :** collection de dossiers relatifs du mouvement pacifiste : Inventaris van materiaal over de vredesbewegung gedurende de periode 1899 tot 1940, verzameld door Dr. J. C. ter Meulen, directeur bibliothecaris van de Bibliotheek van het Vredespaleis (1924 - 1952) / Jacques Haas-beek (editor). - 's-Gravenhage : Bibliotheek van het Vredespaleis, 1993. - 2 vols. : 8+ 12 ill. in colours. *.

Vol. 1. Dossiers. - 185 pp. ; octavo.

Vol. 2. Auteurs. - 597 pp. ; octavo.

2) BIBLIOGRAPHIES

(Including review magazines).

Bibliographies over bibliographies :

- 33. Peace and War : A Guide to Bibliographies / Bernici Caroll ... [et al.]**
- Santa Barbara : ABC-Clio, 1983. pp. (War/Peace Bibliography Series ; 16).

Bibliographies over single subjects:

- 34. 35 godini organizirano dvizhenie za mir v Plovdiv i Plovdivski okrug 1950–1985 :** bibliografski ukazatel / Radka **Koleva** ; editor : Iokhan **Lautliev**. - Plovdiv : [s.n.], 1985. - 45 pp. RUS.
- 35. The American Peace Movement :** References and Resources / Charles F. **Howlett**. - Boston : G.K. Hall, 1991. - 300 pp.
- 36. Annotated bibliography of Mennonite writings on war and peace : 1930-1980 /**
Willard M. **Swartley** ; Cornelius J. **Dyck** (editors.). - Scottsdale : Herald, 1987. - 740 pp. - ISBN 0-8361-1292-X
- 37. Arkin, William M.: Research Guide to Current Military and Strategic Affairs.**
- Washington : Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. - 232 pp. *.
- 38. Atkins : Stephen E.: Arms Control and Disarmament, Defense and Military, International Security, and Peace :** An Annotated Guide to Sources, 1980-1987.
- Santa Barbara, CA. : ABC-CLIO, 1989.
- 411 pp. (Arms control, disarmament, defence policy, international politics, security policy, peace, bibliography).
- 39. Avhandlingar og hovedopgaver i historie og statsvitenskap om militære og militærpolitiske emner /** Egil **Grønstad**. - Oslo : PRIO., 1977. - 8 pp. * NOR. (PRIO-publikasjon ; P-5/77).
- 40. Bajer, Frederik : Danske og Norske Småskrifter om Fredssagen.** - Copenhagen : Dansk Fredsforening, 1891. - 7 pp. * DAN.
- 41. Baretta, Joseph Preston : Strengthening the United Nations :** A Bibliography on U. N. reform and World Federalism. - New York : Greenwood, 1987. - 351 pp.
- 42. Bibliographie Theologie und Frieden /** Institut für Theologie und Frieden.
- Köln : Bachem, 1984. 2 Vol. pp. GER.
- 43. Bibliography : Non-Offensive Defence :** International Research Newsletter, NOD / Bjørn **Møller**. - Copenhagen : Center of Peace and Conflict Research, 1988. - 129 pp. *.
- 44. Bibliography on Arms Control Verifi-cation /** David **Schivenrer** ; Michael **Sheeham**. - Aldershot : Dartmouth, 1990. - 161 pp.
- 45. Bibliography of International Humanitarian Law Applicable in Armed Conflicts /** International Committee of the Red Cross & Henry Dumant Institute. - Geneva : International Committee of the Red Cross & Henry Dumant Institute, 1987. - 605 pp. * (Second edition ; revised and updated). (6.640 numbers covering : General studies, codification of international humanitarian law, international armed conflicts, implementation of international humanitarian law and neutrality in times of war).
- 46. Bibliography on International Relations :** Literature published in Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden 1945-1960 / Mauri K. **Elovainio** ; Rauno **Lehtinen**. - Stockholm : Utenrikspolitiske Instituttet, 1973. - 200 pp. *.
- 47. Bibliography on Peace Research in History /** edited by : Blance **Wiesen Cook**.
- Santa Barbara : ABC-CLIO, 1969. - 70 pp. *. (Covers : Manuscripts Sources, Bibliographical Aids and Organizations Providing Material for the Peace Researcher, Journals of Peace Research and Related Subjects, Church History and Religious Pacifism, Works on Pacifism, Anti-Militarism and

Non-Violence, Works on Arbitration, Internationalism and World Law, Histories of Peace Organizations, Autobiographies, Memoirs and Biographical Studies of Leaders in the Movement for Peace, The Politics and Propaganda of Peace and War, Contemporary Peacekeeping Operations and Studies in Disarmament, Works on Vietnam : A Select List)

48. Bibliography on World Conflict and Peace / Elsie Boulding ... [et al.]

- New York : Westview, 1979. - 150 pp.

49. Bjerstedt, Åke : Peace Education : A selective Bibliography.

- Malmö ; Lund : Lärarhögskolan i Malmö / School of Education ; Lunds Universitet, 1985. - 38 pp. (Pedagogisk dokumentation ; 78).

50. Bjerstedt, Åke : Peace Education : A selective Bibliography focusing on the 1980's. - Malmö ;

Lund : Lärarhögskolan i Malmö / School of Education ; Lunds Universitet, 1989. - 59 pp. (Pedagogisk dokumentation ; 96).

51. Bjerstedt, Åke : Peace Education articles : A selective bibliography with focus on materials in English, German and the Scandinavian languages. - Malmö : Lärarhögskolan i Malmö / School of Education, 1995. - 26 pp.

52. Bjerstedt, Åke : Peace Education books : A selective bibliography with focus on materials in English, German and the Scandinavian languages. - Malmö : Lärarhögskolan i Malmö / School of Education, 1995. - 33 pp.

53. Boulery, Catherine: Bibliography on the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes. - Geneva : Henry Dunant Institute, 1990. - 276 pp.

54. Brauch, Hans Günter : Survey of Recent and on-going Research in the Social and Human Science on Disarmament : Both within the United Nations System and in other relevant Scientific Research Institutions. - Stuttgart : Peace Research and European Security Studies; University of Stuttgart, 1988. - 142 pp. *. (Research guide and bibliography of the development of the international peace research with the main emphasis on the research since 1975).

55. British Writing on Disarmament from 1914 to 1978 : A Bibliography / Lorna Lloyd ; Nicholas A. Sims. - London ; New York : Frances Pinter ; Nichols Publishing Co., 1979. - 170 pp. ; 22 cm. *. - ISBN 0-89397-052-2 (Mostly concerned with the foreign relations of Great Britain).

56. Burns, Grant : The Atomic Papers : A citizen's Guide to selected Books and articles on the Bomb, the Arms Race, Nuclear Power, the Peace Movement, and Related issues. - Metuchen : Scarecrow Press, 1984. - xiv, 309 pp.

57. Canada and International Security 1985-1989 : A Bibliography = Le Canada, la paix et la sécurité internes : Une bibliographie 1985-1989. - Ottawa : Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. - 434 pp. * ; FRE. (annual publishing since 1985). (Focussing primarily on arms control, disarmament, defence and conflict resolution, this bibliography aims to increase access to Canadian information on international peace and security issues. Includes periodical articles, government documents, conference papers, organizational newsletters and speeches).

58. CSCE : From Idea to Institution : A Bibliography / Henrik Holtermann (editor).

- Copenhagen : The Danish Institute of International Studies ; Jurist- og økonom-forbundets forlag, 1993. - 324 pp. ; 23 cm. *. - ISBN 87-574-3017-9

59. Conscription : A Select and Annotated Bibliography / Martin Anderson (editor). - ??: Hoover Institution Press, 1976. - 490 pp.

- 60. Conscription Militaire 1798-1801** : Militaire dienstplicht van 1798 tot 1814 en de uitwerking hiervan in die gemeente Geulle / A. M. A. **Maaseb**. Geulle : Stichtung ect, 1985. - 206 pp. : ill. NL.
- 61. Cook, Earleen H : The Peace and Nuclear Freeze Movements.**
- Monticello, ?? : ill. : Vance Bibliographies, 1984. - 50 pp.
- 62. Documentation on a World Authority** / Beatrice **Albrektsen** ; Gerd-Liv **Valla**.
- Oslo : The Nordic Working Group for a World Constitution, 1973. - 69 pp. *.
- 63. Documents of International Organizations** : A Bibliographic Handbook covering the United Nations and other Intergovernmental Organizations / compiled and edited by : Th. D. **Dimitrov**. - London : International University Publications, 1973. - xv, 301 pp.
- 64. Eiss, Harry Edwin : Literature for young People on War and Peace** : An annotated Bibliography. - New York : Greenwood Press, 1989. - 131 pp (Bibliographies and indexes in world literature ; 24).
- 65. Encyclopedia of the US Military** / William M. **Arkin** ... [et al.]
- New York : Harper & Row, 1990. - 864 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm.*.
- 66. First Steps to Peace / The Joel Brooke Memorial Committee of The Fund for Peace.** - New York : The Fund for Peace, 1986. - 69 pp. : ill. *.
- 67. FN-Publikasjoner** : Kurs ved Nobel-instituttets bibliotek 8.- 10. oktober 1970 / recorded by : Björg **Löken** ; Elisabeth **Mellbye**. - Oslo : Norske Forskningsbiblioteka-res Forening ; Nordisk Vitenskapelig Bib-liotekarforbund, 1971. - 64 pp. * NOR. (A research librarian conference about the classification system of the United Nations publications which includes a general intro-duction to the organization and a bibliogra-phy over the United Nations publications).
- 68. Fontaine, Henri la: Bibliographie de la paix et de l'arbitrage internationale** : Tome Premier : **Mouvement Pacifique = Bibliography of Peace and International Arbitration = Vol. 1. : Peace Movement.** - Monaco : Institute de la Paix, Monaco, 1904. - 280 pp. FRE. (Publ. de le Institut International de la Paix ; 1).
- 69. Fontaine, H(enri) la: Essai de bibliographie de la paix.**
- Bruxelles : Imprimerie Th. Lombarts, 1891. - 25 pp. * FRE.
- 70. Freden og krigen** : En materialeliste og anden pædagogisk hjælp / Frank **Krøyer** ; Søren **Kappel Schmidt**. - Copenhagen : NTA., 1986. - 61 pp. * DAN. (Peace education, war).
- 71. Freds- och konfliktforskning i Lund 1963-1988** / Jan **Øberg**.
- Lund : LUPRI., 1988. - 96 pp. : ill. * SWE.
- 72. Fredskatalog** : Liten utgave [sic] / Tord **Høivik**.
- Oslo : PRIO., 1984. - 100 pp. ; 30 cm. * NOR.
- 73. Fredskatalog** : Dokumentasjon om krig og fred / Tord **Høivik** ; Åsmund **Stenseth**.
- Oslo : PRIO., 1982. - 68 pp. ; 30 cm. * NOR.
- 74. Friedensforschung in der DDR** : Ergebnisse der 80er Jahre / Dr. G. **Voigt** ... [et al.] - Berlin : Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR. ; Wissenschaftli-scher Rat für Friedensforschung; Zentrum für gesellschaftswissenschaftliche Infor-mation, 1988. - 195 pp. *. (Bibliographia ; 1988). GER. (Peace research in East Germany).
- 75. The Garland Library of War and Peace** : A Collection of 327 Titles / edited by : Blance **Cook** ; Charles **Chatfield** ; Sandi **Cooper**. - New York : Garland Publ., 1971. - 136 pp.

- 76. Gleditsch, Nils Petter: Hvor finnes det? : Amerikanske systematiske informasjonskilder om politikk og forskning.** - Oslo : PRIO., 1977. - 91 pp. * NOR. (PRIO-publikasjon : p1977 ; 1). (Research guide similar to Arkin. No. ??).
- 77. Graham, Mildred F. : United Nations Affairs and Charter Review : A Selected Bibliography : Official and Nonofficial sources, May 1954.** - New York : The Church Peace Union, 1954. - 25 pp. * (Conference Group of U. S. National Organizations on the United Nations, Bureau of Information).
- 78. Guerre, Paix et Desarmement : Bibliographie Thematique en Langue Francaise / Erik Poole ; Annie Bourret.** - Quebec : Les Presses de l'Universite Laval, 1990. - pp. FRE.
- 79. Gymnasielærere for fred : Materialebanken : En oversigt : Undervisningsforløb, tidsskriftliste, videobånd m. m..** - Odense : Gymnasielærere for fred, 1986. - 15 pp. * DAN. (Peace Education).
- 80. Hessische Stiftung Friedens und Konfliktforschung : Publikationen 1971-1986 Gesamtverzeichnis / edited by : Reinar Steinweg ...[et al.]** - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, [1986]. - 201 pp. GER.
- 81. Die deutsche Friedensbewegung 1914/18 bis 1933 : Eine Auswahlbibliographie.** - Essen, Klartext, 1994 pp 730-747. *In:* Jahresbibliographie Bibliothek für Zeithgeschichte 1992.
- 82. Holtermann, Henrik : Danish Foreign Policy : Literature in Languages other than Danish, 1979-1986.** - Copenhagen : The Danish Institute of International Studies ; The Association of Danish Lawyers and Economists Publishing Departmentm 1988. -109 pp. *.
- 83. Housmans Armsrace and Disarmament Booklist 1984 / .**
- London : Housmans, 1984. - 38 pp. *.
- ISBN 0-85283-211-7
(Selected keywords: Weapons ; Nuclear Weapons ; Chemical Weapons ; Strategic Doctrine ; Civil Defence ; Effects of Nuclear Weapons ; Cold War History ; Cold War USSR ; Cold War NATO ; Facts & Figures ; Disarmament ; Peace Action History & Movements).
- 84. Jones, Peter Leslie : Peacekeeping : An annotated Bibliography.**
- Kingston : Frye, 1989. - xl, 152 pp.
- 85. Just, Karsten : Atomkatastrofer : En bogliste fra biblioteket.**
- Ballerup : Bibliotekscentralen, 1985. - 8 pp. * DAN.
- 86. Kekäle, Petri : Suomen turvallisuus-polittinen bibliografia : Vuosina 1981-87 ilmestyneet kirjat ja artikkelit.** - Helsinki : Maanpuolustiedotuksen suunnittelukunta, 1989. - 130 pp. * FIN. ; SWE.(Bibliography on security policy published in Finland : Books and articles published in 1981-1987).
- 87. Krieg und Frieden : Eine kommentierte Auswahlbibliographie.**
Vol. 1 : **Bellestristik.** - Schriesheim : Verlag und Antiquariat Frank Albrecht, 1988. - 118 pp. : ill. * GER.
- 88. Krieg und Frieden : Eine kommentierte Auswahlbibliographie.**
Vol. 2 : **Der Friedensbewegung.** - Schriesheim : Versandsantiquariat Frank Albert, 1989. - 136 pp. : ill. GER.
- 89. Krieg und Frieden : Eine kommentierte Auswahlbibliographie.**

Vol. 3 : **Pazifismus und Militarismus im 20. Jahrhundert** : Die Kriege - Schriesheim :
Versandsantiquariat Frank Albert, 1990. - 162 pp. : ill. GER.

90. Københavns Bogcafé : Katalog 80.

- Copenhagen : Københavns Bogcafé, 1980. - 251 pp. : ill. * DAN.

91. Københavns Bogcafé : Katalog 1985.

- Copenhagen : Københavns Bogcafé, 1985. - 287 pp. : ill. * DAN. (These catalogues covers some 22.000 books of the alternative press from all over the world. Among the topics are international security).

92. Københavns Bogcafé : Katalog 1985 : Registre.

- Copenhagen : Københavns Bogcafé, 1986. - 72 pp. : ill. * DAN.

93. Larson, Arthur D. : National Security Affairs : A guide to Information Sources.

- Detroit, Mich. : Gale Research Company, 1973. - 411 pp. (Management Information Guide ;27). (USA, security policy, international politics, peace research, peace keeping, arms control, disarmament, foreign politics, conflict, conflict resolution, war, strategy, defence policy, domestic politics, military history, military science).

94. Leine, Odvar : Sikkerhets- og freds-forskning 1970-1981 : Bibliografi over vitenskabelig og populariseret materiale i Norge og Norden, med en oversikt over internasjonale referansverk. - Oslo : Hovedkomiteen for norsk forskning, 1982. - 253 pp. * NOR. (Vedlegg 1 til innstillingen "Forskning for sikkerhet og fred").

95. Lists of Publications of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

- Washington D. C. : American Association for International Conciliation, nd. pp.

96. Litteratur om oprustning og udvikling / Kirsten Bruun ; Sørern Møller Christensen.

- Copenhagen : Mellemfolkeligt Samvirke, 1983. - 72 pp. * DAN.

97. Litteraturliste : Atombomben, mennesket og fremtiden.

- [Copenhagen?] : Kam-pagnen mod Atomvåben, [1960?] - 3 pp. * DAN. (CND).

98. Livonen, Mirja : Bibliografinen katsaus 1980-luvun alun suoma laissen ja suomessa julkaistuun Rauhanliikirjallisu-teen. - Helsinki : Rauhan- ja konfliktin-tutkimuslaitos, 1986. - 67 pp. * FIN. ; SWE. (A Bibliographic overview of Peace Movement literature in the beginning of the 1980s. Finnish publications and publications published in Finland).

99. Madsen, Finn : Litteratur om sikker-hedspolitik : En kommenteret bibliografi over udvalgte danske og internationale sikkerhedspolitiske udgivelser. - Søllested : Lee, 1988. - 192 pp. : ill. * DAN.

100. Mellbye, Elisabeth : Internasjonale Organisasjoner og deres publikationer : En orientering for bibliotekarer. - Oslo : Det norske Nobelinstitut, 1951. - 28 pp. * NOR. (Research guide to the publications of international organizations, including : The League of Nations, United Nations and UNESCO).

101. Nansensgade Antikvariat : Kultur og politik 1920-1940.

- Copenhagen : Nansen-sgade Antikvariat, 1988. - 30 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Bogliste ; 28).

102. Nevald, Anna-Lisa : Dansk Sikker-hedspolitisk Bibliografi 1945-1983.

- Copenhagen : Schultz ; Det udenrigs-politiske Selskab, 1983. - 133 pp. * DAN.

103. Nobels Fredspris : En bibliografi = The Nobel Peace Prize : A bibliography / Elsa Skaprud. - Oslo : Nobelinstittuttets Bibliotek, 1976. - 5 pp. ; 30 cm. * NOR.

104. Nonviolence and Peacemaking.

- London : WRI., 1965. - 35 pp.

105. Nonviolent action : A research guide / Ronald **McCarty** ; Gene **Sharp** ; Brad **Bennett** ; Albert Einstein Institution (publ.). - New York : Garland, 1997. - 720 pp. - ISBN 0-8153-1577-5

106. Nonviolent Action : A selected Bibliography / April **Carter** ; David **Hoggett** ; Adam **Roberts**. - London : Housmans, 1966 ; 1970. - 48 ; 83 pp.*.

107. Peace : Abstracts of the Psychological and Behavioral Literature 1967-1990 / editors Herbert H. **Blumberg** ; Christopher C. **French**. - Washington DC : American Psychological Association, c 1992. - 229 pp. ; 30 cm. *. - ISBN 1-55798-137-X (Bibliographies in Psychology ; 10). (Contains 1.472 titles and citations to journal and dissertation literature, books and books chapters. Drawn from PsycINFO® and entries extracted from PsycBooks and bibliographies). (Among the topics are : Aggression, Its Nature and Effects, Conflict Resolution, Education and Peace Studies, Feminist Aspects of Peace, General (but Specifically Psychological) Contributions, International Relations, Psychodynamic Aspects : Mental Health; Anxiety and Related Concepts).

108. Peace and Security Bookshelf (bibliography).

- Ottawa : Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1991. - 22 pp. *.

109. Peace and World Order Studies : A Curriculum Guide. / Senior Editorial Committee Gordon **Feller** ... [et al.] - New York : Institute for World Order ; Transnational Academic Program, 1981. - 386 pp. *. (Research guide and Bibliography).

110. Peace and World Order Studies : A Curriculum Guide : 4th edition.

- New York : World Policy Institute, nd. - 741 pp. (Geopolitics, international politics, world order, nonviolence, conflict resolution, sociology, environment, energy, militarism, arms race, international law, human rights, political economy, Third World, religion, minorities, futurology, peace education).

111. Peace and World Order Systems : Teaching and Research / edited by : Paul **Wehr** ; Michael **Washburn**. - London : Sage, 1976. - 255 pp. *. (Sage Library of Social Research ; 25). (Research guide and Bibliography).

112. Peace Movement Organizations and Activists in the U.S. : An Analytic Bibliography / John **Lofland** ; Victoria L. **Johnson** ; Pamela **Kato**. - New York : Haworth, 1991. - 141 pp. - ISBN 1-56024-075-X

113. A Peace of the Action : An Annota-ted Bibliography and Teachers Guide on Peace Education / edited by : Damien **Carey** ... [et al.] - Collingwood : Friends of the Earth, 1987. - 172 pp. : ill. *. - ISBN 0-909313-34-2 (The Topics covered in this volume includes : peace and disarmament, the nuclear industry, taking action for change, human rights and social justice and peace education).

114. A Peace Reader : Essential readings on war, justice, nonviolence, and world order / edited by : Joseph **Fahey** ; Richard **Armstrong**. - New York : Paulist Press, 1987. - viii, 477 pp.

115. Peace Research Abstracts Journal. 1964-. / editors : Allan **Newcombe** ; Hanna **Newcombe**. - Dundas : Peace Research Institute, Dundas. Canada, - pp. * (Monthly). Covers some 500 summaries on peace, the military situation, limitations of arms, tensions and conflicts, ideology and issues, international institutions and regional alliances, nations and national policies, pairs of countries, crisis areas, international law, economics and diplomacy and decision making and communication).

116. Peace Resource Book : A Comprehensive Guide to Issues, Groups and Literature / Elizabeth **Bernstein** ... [et al.] - Cambridge : Ballinger, 1986. - 416 pp.

- 117. Rauhankasvatuskirjallisuuden Bibliographia / Sinikka Lehtinen ; Unto Vesa.** - Helsinki : Rauhan- ja konfliktintutkimuslaitos, 1981. - 62 pp. * FIN. ; SWE. (Bibliography on Finnish Peace Education Literature).
- 118. Resource Manual for a Living Revolution / Virginia Coover ... [et al.]** - Philadelphia : New Society Publishers, 19?? - 330 pp. *.
- 119. Reichel, Karl Ferdinand : Die Pazifistische Presse : Eine Übersicht über die in deutscher Sprache im In- und Ausland bis 1935 veröffentlichten pazifistischen Zeitschriften und Zeitungen.** - Würzburg : Konrad Trilsch Verlag, 1938. - 96 pp. * GER. (Zeitung und Leben : Schriftenreihe published by : univ.-Prof. Dr. Karl d'Ester, Direktor des Instituts für Zeitungswissenschaft an der Universität München ; 61).
- 120. Roberts, Nancy L. : American Peace Writers, Editors, and Periodicals : A Dictionary.** - New York : Greenwood Press, 1991. pp.
- 121. Rüstungsbegrenzung und Abrüstung : Auswahlbibliographie / Christian Filla.** - Berlin : Institut für Internationale Politik und Wirtschaft der DDR, 1988. - 175 pp. * GER. (Bibliographien zur Imperialismusforschung ; 26).
- 122. Saunders, Malcolm : A Bibliography of Books, Articles, and Theses on the History of the Australian Peace Move-ments Addendum 1.** - Canberra : Research School of Pacific Studies, 1988. - 53 pp. * (Australian National University, Peace Research Centre, Working Paper ; 57).
- 123. Surviving the Nuclear Age : A Bibliography on Nuclear Weapons, Arms Control and Disarmament 1987 Update / compiled and edited by : Ron Purver ; Jutta Paczulle.** - Ottawa : Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. -279 pp. *
- 124. Swinne, Axel Hilmar : Bibliographia Irenica 1500-1970 : Internationale Bibliographie zur Friedenswissenschaft; Kirche und Politische Eingungs- und Friedensbestrebungen, Ökumene und Volkerverständigung = International Bibliography of Peace Studies; Religious and Political Efforts for Unity and Peace, Ecumenism and International Understanding.** - Hildesheim : Gerstenberg, 1977. - xxvi, 309 pp. : ill. GER. (Studia Irenica ; 10).
- 125. Taipale, Ilkka : Rauhankirjalli-sudden Bibliografia : Aseidenriisunta-vihkot 26 : Suomen Rauhanliitto.** - Helsinki : Suomen Rauhan liitto, 1987. - 79 pp. * FIN., , SWE. (Bibliography on Peace Literature published in Finland).
- 126. Ter Meulen, Jacob ... [et al.] : Bibliography of the Peace Movement before 1899 : Provisional List : Period 1480-1776.** - Haag : The Peace Palace, 1934. - 22 pp. ENG ; FRE.
- 127. Ter Meulen, Jacob ... [et al.] : Bibliography of the Peace Movement before 1899 : Provisional List : 1776-1898.** - Haag : The Peace Palace, 1936. - 124 columns * ; FRE. (Both bibliographies are reprinted, [edited, with an introduction by] : Peter van den Dungen ; [foreword by] : Arhur Eylfinger]
- as:
- From Erasmus to Tolstoy : The Peace Literature of Four Centuries : Jacob Ter Meulen's Bibliographies of The Peace Movement before 1898.** - London [etc.] : Greenwood Press, 1990. - 145 pp. *. - ISBN 0-313-26827-4. (Bibliographies and Indexes in Law and Political Science ; 14). (The two bibliographies covers close to 4.000 titles in chronological order).
- 128. Terp, Holger : Fred på tryk : Bibliografi over dansk freds- og sikkerhedspolitisk litteratur.** - [Copenhagen] : Lup, [1989]. - 236 pp. * DAN. - ISBN 87-983001-05

(Danish peace and security policy literature since 1882, the genesis of the organized peace work in Denmark. Including books, booklets and magazines. Covers the following subjects : Denmark, security policy, peace research, UN, international politics, NATO, WTO, military R&D, weapon industry, nuclear weapons, war, North-South, East-West, superpowers, USA, USSR, Europe, ECC, DDR, BRD, force posture, air forces, naval forces).

129. Venstreoppositionens skrifter 1968-71 : Hovedopgave ved Danmarks Biblioteks-skole / Magrete S. **Henriksen** ... [et al.] - Copenhagen : Danmarks Biblioteksskole, 1973. - 167 pp. * DAN. (Anti-Vietnam War Movement, Denmark).

130. Versandkatalog / Helga **Weber** ; Wolfgang **Zucht**. - Kassel-Bettenhausen : Weber, Zucht & Co. Versandbuchandlung & Verlag, 1986. - 32 pp. * GER. (Nonviolence, Gandhi, Anarchism).

131. The Vietnam Conflict : Its Geographical Dimensions, Political Traumas & Military Developments / Milton **Leitenberg** ; Richard **Dean Burns**. - Santa Barbara : ABC-Clio, 1973. - 163 pp. *. (War/Peace Bibliography Series ; 3).

132. War and Peace Film Guide / John **Dowling**.
- Chicago : World Without War Publications, 1980. - 188 pp. *.

133. War and Peace in Literature / Lucy **Dougall**.
- Chicago : World Without War Publications, 1982. - 171 pp. : ill. *.

134. Woito, Robert S. : To End War : A New Approach to International Conflicts.
- New York : The Pilgrim Press, 1982. - 755 pp. *.

135. Women, War and Peace : A Selected Bibliography and Filmography / compiled by Lise **Hishberg**. - New Brunswick, N. J. : Rutgers ; The State University of New Jersey, 1986. - 49 pp. * (The State University of New Jersey, Institute on Research on Women).

3) BIBLIOGRAPHIES OVER SINGLE PERSONS

Baez, Joan:

136. Diamonds & Rust : A Bibliography and Discography on Joan Baez / Compiled and edited by Joan **Swanekamp**. - Ann Arbor, MI: The Pierian Press, 1980.
- 75 pp. : ill. * - ISBN 0-87650-113-7

Bajer, Frederik.

137. Politikeren Fredrik Bajer (†1922) og hustrus [Mathilde Bajer] **arkiv**.
- Copenhagen : Rigsarkivet, 1963. - 28 pp. * DAN. (Foreløbige arkivregistraturer. Serie 8).

Boulding, Kenneth E.

138. Goehlent, Robert : The writings of Kenneth Boulding : A Bibliography.
- Monticello, ill. : Vance Bibliographies, 1982. - 56 pp. (Public Administration Series, Bibliography).

Boulding, Kenneth E.

139. Wilson, Vivian L. : Bibliography of Published works by Kenneth E. Boulding. - Boulder, Colo. : Colorado Associated University Press, 1985. - 112 pp.

Brandt, Willy.

140. Brandt, Willy : Personalbibliographie / collected by : Ruth **Grossgart** ... [et al.] - Bonn : Bibliothek der Sozialen Demokratie, 1990. - 410 pp. GER.

Dunant, Henry.

141. Junod, Marie-Claude : Henry Dunant : Concise bibliography.

- Geneva : Henry Dunant Institute, 1977. - 15 pp.

Galtung, Johan.

142. Johan Galtung : A Bibliography of his Scholarly and Popular Writings 1951-80 / Nils Petter Gleditsch ; Håkon Wiberg ... [et al.] - Oslo : PRIO., 1980. 286 pp. *

Galtung, Johan.

143. Johan Galtung Bibliography 1951-1990. / Nils Petter Gleditsch ; Håkon Wiberg ... [et al.] - Oslo : PRIO., 1990. - 305 pp. * (The new bibliography, which list 950 publications, is also accessible on floppy disk ASCII).

Gandhi, Mohandas.

144. Dhaman, Vir : Gandhi Bibliography.

- Chamdisarsh : Gandhi Smarak Nidh ... etc. 1980. - xxiv, 575 pp.

Gandhi, Mohandas.

145. Gandhiana 1962-1976 / Satyaprakasm Gurgaon.

- Bombay : Indian Documentation Service, 1977. - 184 pp. (Subject bibliography series ; 2).

Greene Balch, Emily.

146. Papers of Emily Greene Balch 1875-1961 / editorrs: Martha P. Shane ; Swartmore College Peace Collection. - Wilmington : Scholarly Resources, 1988. - 26 roles of film + one guide. pp.

Hørup, Viggo.

147. Viggo Hørup : En litteraturliste / Helge Scheuer Nielsen. - Hillerød : Own Publishing, 1983. - 80 pp. * DAN. (Viggo Hørup 1841-1902 was a famous Danish radical journalist, newspaperowner and founder of the daily Politiken, member of parliament and antimilitarist).

King Jr., Martin Luther.

148. A Guide to Research on Martin Luther King, Jr., and the modern Black freedom struggle / compiled by the staff of The Martin Luther King Jr., Papers Project. - Stanford CA. : Stanford University Libraries, 1989. - 185 pp. (Occasional publications in bibliography series ; 1).

King Jr., Martin Luther.

149. Pyatt, Sherman E. : Martin Luther King Jr. : An annotated Bibliography.

- New York : Greenwood, 1986. - xxii, 154 pp. (Bibliographies and indexes in Afro-American and African Studies ; 12).

Mead, Edwin Doak

Mead, Lucia Ames

150. The Papers of Edwin Doak Mead and Lucia Ames Mead 1876-1936. / Swartmore College Peace Collection (publishers). - Wilmington : Scholarly Resources, 1991. 11 rolls of films + one guide.

Myrdal, Alva :

151. Alva Myrdal : Kommenterat biblio-rafi 1932-1961 = **Alva Myrdal** : An annotated Bibliography 1932-1961 / Bratto **Terling**. - Stockholm : Alva och Gunnar Myrdals stiftelse, 1987. - 161 pp. SWE.

Pauling, Linus.

152 The Pauling Catalogue : Ava Helen and Linus Pauling papers at Oregon State University : Catalogue of the preliminary holdings : with the publications of professor Linus Pauling from 1920 to 1960 / Z. S. **Herman** ; D. B. **Munro** /editors : Clifford S. **Mead** ; Janet **Wallance**. [S. L.] Oregon State University, 1991. - 305 pp. : ill.

Penn, William :

153. The Papers of William Penn.

Vol. 5. : **An Interpretive Bibliography** / Edwin B. **Branner** ; David **Fraser**.
- Philadelphia : University of Philadelphia Press, 1981-1987. 5 vol. pp.

Tolstoy, Leo.

154. Leo Tolstoy : An annotated Bibliography of English-Language Sources to 1978 / David A. **Egan** ; Melinde A. **Egan**. - Metuchen N. V. : Scarecrow Press, 1979. - 267 pp. (Scarecrow author bibliographies ; 44).

4) DIRECTORIES OF PEACE MOVEMENTS

155. Adressbuch der bayerischen Friedensbewegung : 640 Anschriften, 240 Orte, 130 Beratungsstellen für KDV in Bayern. - Nürnberg : Vereinigte Kriegsdienstgegner, DFG-VK Landesverbund Bayern, 1985. - 3. edition. - 99 pp. GER.

156. Assembling the Mosaic : A Guide to Chicago's World Affairs Field / editor Madeline **Goodman**. - Chicago : World Without War Publications, 1987. - 163 pp. *

157. A Catalogue of the Officers and Members ... / Massachusetts Peace Society.
- [Boston] : Hilliard & Metcalf, 1819 ; 1820. - pp.

158. Disarmament Campaign : International Peace Movement Guide [1980-1985].
- Amsterdam : Disarmament Campaign, 1985. [- 223 pp. Loose sheets]. * (END. ; WRI.).

159. Ellis, Ian M.: Peace and Reconciliation projects in Ireland.
- Belfast : Irish Council of Churches, 1986. - pp (3d. edition).
(Continued in: A Guide to Peace and Reconciliation Groups).

160. Föreläsare för fred : förteckning över forskare och lärare som kan föreläsa kring freds- och u-landsfrågor m. m.. - Stockholm : UHÄ, 1986. - 1 pp. (more pag.) (UHÄ-rapport ; 1986 :11).

161. A Guide to Peace and Reconciliation Groups / .
- Belfast : Northern Ireland Community Relations Council, 1990 ; 1993. - 51 pp. ; 30 cm. ; 2. edition.
*.

162. Grassroots Peace Directory : Upper Mid West, 1988. - Washington D. C. : Topfield Foundation, 1988. - 162. pp. *. (Part of a database directories series covering the whole U.S. in the following sections : New England, New York, Upper Midwest, California, South, Lower Midwest, Western States, Southwest, Northwest & Pacific Rim).

163. Housmans : Peace Diary and World Peace Directory [1991]. - London : Housmans, 1991. -

[c 244 pp] : ill. *.

(Originally published 1953 ff as : **World Peace Diary** until ?)

- 164. The International Peace Directory** / Tom Woodhouse (editor). - Plymouth : Northcote House, 1988. - 188 pp. ; 30 cm. *. - ISBN 0-7463-0379-3
- 165. Many Visions, Many Hands** : Women's Peace Directory / Miller ; Scott ; Yuil (editors). - Shelton : Solid Women, 1986. - pp.
- 166. Peace and Security** : A Guide to Independent Groups and Grant Sources / Susan Forester (editor). - London : Directory of Social Change Publications, 1988. - 272 pp. *. - ISBN 0-907164-40-4
- 167. Peace Movements of the World** / Alan Day (editor). - Harlow : Longman, 1986. - viii, 398 pp. (Keesing's reference publication). (Also printed in - Phoenix : Oryx, 1987. - 400 pp.).
- 168. Preliminary Directory of Organizations and Publications for Peace and World Order Education.** - New York : Transnational Academic Program, Institute for World Order, - 1978. 22 pp. *.
- 169. Preliminary List of Participants** : The World Congress devoted to the International Year of Peace Copenhagen 15.-19. October 1986. - Copenhagen : (s.n.) 1986. - 25 pp. *.
- 170. Walter, Virginia A.: War and Peace Literature for children and Young adults** : A resource guide to significant issues. - Phoenix : Oryx Press, 1993. - 171 pp. - ISBN 0-89774-725-9
- 171. Wilson, G. K. : A Global Peace Study Guide.**
- London ; Bradford : Housmans ; School of Peace Studies, 1982. - 102 pp. *.
(Peace research guide and directory of peace study and research. Bibliography pp. 47-75).
- 172. World Directory of Peace Research and Training Institutions** : Trend Report and World Directory. - Paris : UNESCO, 1979. - 250 pp. (Reports and Papers in Social Science ; 43).
- 173. World Directory of Peace Research and Training Institutions** : Trend Report and World Directory = **Répetoire mondial des institutions de resherche et de formation de la paix** / prepared for UNESCO by : The Social and Human Science Ducomentation Centre and The Division of Human Rights and Peace. 6. edition. - Paris : UNESCO Press. 1988. - xvi, 271 pp.
- 174. World directory of Peace Research Institutions.** Fourth edition revised.
- Paris : UNESCO Press, 1981. - 213 pp. (Reports and Papers in the Social Sciences ; 49). (Social Science Documentation Centre with the collaboration of the Division of Human Rights and Peace).
- 175. Who's who in E. M. U.** : 1992-93 edition : A guide to statutory and voluntary bodies which can help teachers to plan and carry out work in Education for Mutual Understanding / . - Belfast : The F.O.C.U.S. Group (Forum on Community Understanding & Schools, 1992. - 43 s. : ill. ; 30 cm *. (Nonviolence and peace education).

5) THE HISTORY OF THE PEACE MOVEMENT

- 176. 20 Jahre 1964-1984 : Berliner Konferenz Europaischer Katholiken.**
- Berlin : Berliner Konferenz, 1984. - 132 pp. : ill. * GER. (Catholic peace work).
- 177. 30 Tricks, um mit der Friedens-bewegung fertig zu werden** : BILD und FAZ ber den "Heissen Herbst" / **Arbeits-kreis Herbstblätter.** - Gomaringen : L. Hertle, 1985. - 28 pp. GER.
- 178. 50 Års Fredsarbejde** : Udgivet i anledning af Dansk Freds- og Folkeforbundsforenings 50 Års Jubilæum / Niels Petersen ; Ingrid Nielsen. - Copenhagen : Levin & Munksgaard, 1932. - 184 pp. * DAN. (Liberal Danish peace work).

179. 50 Års virke.

- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1966. - 8 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WILFPF).

180. 60 år för freden : Svenska FN-förbundet och dess föregångare 1929-1989 / edited by: Lars Erikson. - Stockholm : Svenska FN-förbundet, 1990. - 136 pp. : ill. * SWE.

181. 80'ernes udfordring : En antologi om atomoprustningens logik og fredsbevægelsens rolle / editor: Jesper Højbjerg Christensen. - Copenhagen : Politisk revy, 1982. - 318 pp. * DAN. (END).

182. 80 År i bevægelse : Et festskrift i anledning af Eigil Poulsens 80-årsdag / edited by: Bente Clod. - Copenhagen : Datterselskabet, 1984. - 143 pp. : ill. * DAN. (END).

183. 1843-1993 : Bertha von Suttner (1943-1914) and other woman in pursuit of peace. - Geneva : United Nations, 1993. - 75 pp. : ill.

184. 1945 - Die Stunde Null? : Beiträge zum Symposium im Rahmen der Ossietzky-Tage '85 am 3. Mai 1985 / published by: Gerhard Kraiker / with contributions by: Manfred Heinemann ... [et al.] - Oldenburg : Bibliotheks- und Informationssystem der Universität Oldenburg, 1986. - 152 pp. GER. (also published by: Schleswig-Holsteinische Landesbibliothek Kiel ... / edited by: Dieter Lohmeier. - Heide in Holstein : Boyens, 1988. - 156 pp. : ill. GER. (Schriften der Schleswig-Holsteinischen Landesbibliothek ; 4).

185. 400.000 tegen raketten in Europa : dit boek werd samengesteld door het VAKA / edited by: Paul Janssens ; Nikol Putzeys. - Antwerpen : Standaard Uitgeverij, 1983. - 96 pp. : ill. NL. (Vlaams Aktiekomitee tegen Atoomwapens).

###

186. Abell, Kjeld: Historien om en rotte der sad på verdens tag : Prolog til Dansk Fredskonference 1955, Aalborg 12. og 13. november / illustrations Helge Kühn-Nielsen ; composer Niels Viggo Bentzon. - Copenhagen : Dansk Fredskonference, 1955. - 8 s. : ill. ; 30 cm. * DAN. (Poem)

187. ... aber von dir wird gesprochen : Katalog zur gleichnamigen Ausstellung über Carl von Ossietzky / published by: Bärbel Boldt ... [et al.] - Oldenburg : Carl-von-Ossietzky-Universität, 1981. - 111 pp. : ill. GER.

188. Abermals, Kampf dem Atomtod : Europäische Friedenssicherung / Walter Dirks ... [et al.] - Frankfurt am Main : Neue Verlagsgesellschaft der Frankfurter Hefte, 1982. - 184 pp. : ill. GER.

189. Abraham, Richard: Rosa Luxemburg : A life for the International. - Oxford : Berg, 1989. - 178 pp. (Berg Women's Series).

190. An Account of the Sufferings of Friends of North Carolina Yearly Meeting : in Support of Their Testimony Against War, from 1861 to 1865. - Baltimore : William K. Boyle, 1868. - pp.

191. Adams, David: The American Peace Movements : History, Root, causes, and Future. - New Haven, CT : Advocate Press, 1986. - 46 pp. : ill.

192. Adams, Judith Porter: Peace work : Oral Histories of Women Peace Activists. - Boston : Twayne, 1991. - 228 pp. : ill., port. - ISBN 0-8057-9106-X

193. Addams, Jane: A Centennial Reader. - New York : The MacMillan Company, 1960. - 329 pp. *.

- 194. Addams, Jane:** Peace and Bread in Times of War. 1922.
- 195. Adult Education in the struggle for peace :** Miscellaneous articles on the environment and work of the International People's College, Elsingore and other folk high schools in Denmark and elsewhere / contributed by teachers, students, and friends on its 25th anniversary. - Copenhagen : Gad, 1949. - 400 pp.
- 196. Affare Comiso :** Mafia, speculazione e base Nato / Umberto **Santino** ; F. **Amodeo** ... [et al.] - Palermo : Centro siciliano di documentazione, Giuseppe Impastato, 1984. - 122 pp. : ill. IT.
- 197. Agee, Philip: On the Run.**
- London : Bloomsbury, 1987. - 400 pp. : ill. *.
- ISBN 0-7475-0135-1 (CIA, History).
- 198. Agger, Jens: Moskva-Gruppen :** En sovjetisk fredsbevægelse.
- Aalborg : D.I.F.K., 1986. - 56 pp. DAN. (DIFK Publikation ; 23).
- 199. Agøy, Nils Ivar: "Kampen mot vernetvangen" :** Militærnetterspørgsmålet i Norge. 1885-1922. - Oslo : Own printing, 1987. - 407 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm. * NOR. (Hovedopgave i historie Universitetet i Oslo ; våren 1987). (Thesis). (History of CO in Norway to 1922).
- 200. Aktionsgemeinschaft Christen für die Friedensbewegung: Friedensbroschre der Aktionsgemeinschaft Christen für die Friedensbewegung.** - Wien : Verein Aktionsgemeinschaft Christen für die Friedensbewegung, [1986]. - 73 pp. GER.
- 201. Albrecht, Ulrich: Kündigt den Nachrüstungsbeschluss! :** Argumente für die Friedensbewegung. - Frankfurt am Main : Fischer, 1982. - 180 pp. : ill. GER. (Fischer Informationen zur Zeit).
- 202. Aldrig mere Krig.**
- [Copenhagen] : AmK, 1941. - 12 pp. DAN. (WRI).
- 203. Aldrig mere Krig.**
- Copenhagen : Borgen, 1966. - 152 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WRI).
- 204. Aldrig mere Krig :** Dansk Afdeling af "War Resisters' International" 1926-1936.
- Copenhagen : AmK., 1936. - 32 pp. * DAN. (WRI).
- 205. Aldred, Guy A.: Convict 9653 :** America's Vision Maker : Story of Eugene Victor Debs. - Glasgow : The Strickland Press, 1942? - 11 pp. *.
- 206. Aleksandrov, A.M.: Sovetskaja programma mira dlja 80-kh godov v dejstvii :** Materialy i dokumenty. - Moscow : Politisdat, 1982. - 354 pp. RUS. (USSR, peace, strategy, foreign politics, political ideas, documentation, domestic politics, East- West, East-East, USA, disarmament, arms control, Third World, Africa, East Europe, Czechoslovakia, South Africa, Libya, Congo, Jordan, Algeria, Finland, peace movements, Vietnam, Yemen, BRD, Afghanistan, Hungary, Romania, GDR, Bulgaria, Mongolia, Laos, WTO, NATO, UN, Poland, Sweden, Palme, UK, Madagascar, Palestine, Mexico, Austria, Yugoslavia, Belgium, Cuba, treaties-text, treaties, India, Frelimo).
- 207. Alexander, Horance: Gandhi Through Western Eyes.**
- Philadelphia : New Society Publishers, 1984. - pp.
- 208. Alexander, Horance: The Growth of the Peace Testamony of the Society of Friends.**
- London : Friends Peace Committee ; Quaker Peace & Service, 1939 ; 1956 ; 1982. - 30 ; 39 pp. *.
ISBN 0-901689-18-1
- 209. Alle taler om fred ... /** edited by: Ulrik **Walther** ; Finn **Paulsen**.

- Copenhagen : Konservativ Ungdom, 1984. - 40 pp. : ill. * DAN.

210. Allen, Devere: The Fight for Peace.

- New York : The Macmillian Company, 1930. 2 Vol. - pp.

(Reprinted:

- New York [etc.]: Garland Library of War and Peace, 1971. - ix, 740 pp. *.

- ISBN 0-8240-0228-8).

211. Alonso, Harriet Hyman: Peace as a Women's issue : A History of the U. S. Movement for World Peace and Women's rights. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1993. - 340 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-8156-0269-3

212. Alonso, Harriet Hyman: "To make War Impossible" : A Study of *The Womens Peace Union* 1921-1942. - New York : State university of New York, 1986. - 633 pp. (Ph.D. Dissertaiton Stony Brook).

213. Alternativen zur Abschreckungs-politik : Standpunkte und Strategien für eine neue Friedenspolitik / Jürgen Tatz (editor). - Freiburg ; Lollar : Dreisam-Verlag ; Prolit. Buchvertrieb, 1983. - 196 pp. : ill. GER.

214. American anti-war Movements / Joseph Robert Conlin.

- Beverly Hills : Glencoe Press, 1968. - 133 pp.

215. American anti-imperialism 1895-1901 / edited by: Gerald E. Markowitz.

- New York : Garland, 1976. - 269 pp.

216. An American Ordeal : The Antiwar Movement of the Vietnam Era / Charles DeBenedetti ; Charles Chatfield (assisting author). - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1989. - 495 pp. : ill. *.
- ISBN 0-8156-0245-6 (Syracuse Studies on Peace and Conflict Resoluition). (The reconstruction of the peace movement 1955-1963, The construction of an antiwar movement 1963-1965, The contest for the centre 1966-1970, The war and the american way 1970-1975. Bibliography pp. 465-476: Manuskripts, depositories, specific collections, published documents, newspapers and periodicals, selected books and articles).

217. The American Peace Movement : Ideals and Activism / Charles Chatfield ;

Robert Kleidman. - New York : Twayne, 1992. - 226 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-8057-3851-7

218. The American Peace Movement : History and Historiography / Charles F. Howlett ; Glen Zeitzer. - Washington, D.C. : American Historical Association, 1985. - iii, 64 pp.

219. Among the World Peace Makers : An epitome of the Interparlamentary Union with sketches of eminent members / Hayne Davis (Editor). - New York : (s.n.) 1907. - 400 pp.

220. Ammundsen, Valdemar: Krig og Krigsførende Kristne : Strejflys fra Tyskland, Frankrig, England. - Copenhagen : Gad, 1916. - 266 pp. * DAN. (Christian peace work in Germany, France and England during World War 1).

221. Amundsen, Sverre S.: Fredssaken : Dens historie i hovedtrekk. - Oslo : Cappelen, 1928. - 16 pp. : ill. NOR.

222. Anadol, Kemal: Kartal Maltepe'den Sagmalcilar'a insan manzaralari. - Turbe, Istanbul : Yalcin Yayinlari, 1988. - 415 pp. : ill. (Tyrkich).

223. Andersen, Eigil: Norden i våre hjerte : Kampen for Norden som kjernevåpenfri zone. - Oslo : Marxistisk Opplysningsråd, 1985. - 47 pp. : ill. NOR. (The Work in Scandinavia for a Nuclear Free Zone).

224. Anderson, Richard C.: Peace was in their Heartts : Conscientious Objectors in World War II. - Watsonville : Correlan, 1994. - 318 pp. - ISBN 0-913842-08-7

225. Andersson, John.: Direkt aktion mot kriget.
- Stockholm : sn, 1935. pp. SWE.

226. Andersson, John: Res generalsträjk mot krig.
- Malmö : 1915. pp. SWE.

227. Andrews, C.[harles] F.[racer]: India and The Simons Report.
- London : George Allen and Unwin, 1929. pp.

228. Andrews, C.[harles] F.[rase]) / (editor): Mahatma Gandhi : His own Story. - London : George Allen and Unwin, 1929. - 350 pp. (Also printed in - New York, by: Macmillian. 1931. 407 pp. : ill. Also translated into Norwegian:

Gandhi : Hans egen historie.
- Oslo : Aschenhough, 1932. - 260 pp.

Also translated into Spanish:

Also translated into German:

Mein Leben. [9.-12. edition].

- Frankfurt am Main. : Suhrkamp, 1986 ; 1988 ; 1989 ; 1991. - 298 pp. (Suhrkamp-Taschenbuch ; 953).

also enlarged and published by: Maria **Otto**. 4.-7. edition. - Freiburg im Breisgau ; Basel ; Wien : Herder, 1985 ; 1986 ; 1987 ; 1990. - 127 pp.).

229. Andrews, C.[harles] F.[raser]: Mahatma Gandhi at Work : His own Story Continued. - London : George Allen and Unwin, 1931 ; 1932. 407 pp.
(Also printed in - New York : The Macmillian Company. 1931. 407 pp.).

230. Andrews, C.[harles] F.[raser]. (editor): Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas : Including Selections from his writings. - London : George Allen and Unwin, 1929 ; 1930 ; 1931. - 382 pp. : ill. * .
(Also translated into Danish:

Mahatma Gandhi's tanker : Med et udvalg af hans Skrifter.
- Copenhagen : H. Haagerup's Forlag, 1931. - 254 pp. : ill. *).

231. Angel of peace ... For old and young = American Peace Society.
- Boston : American Peace Society, nd. pp.

232. Anförande av utrikesminister Sten Andersson vid Arbetarrörelsens freds- och frihetsmanifestation i Stockholms Folkets Hus den 3. december 1988. - Stockholm : Utrikesdepartementet, 1988. pp. SWE.

233. Anna Seghers : Eine Bibliographie in Bildern / Frank Wagner ; Ursulla Emmerich (editors).
- Berlin : Aufbau Verlag, 1994. 250 pp. : ill. (GER).

234. Annual Report of the Director ...

- New York? : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Intercourse and Education, nd. pp.

235. Annual Report / Christian Arbitration and Peace Society, Philadelphia.

- [Philadelphia] : Christian Arbitration and Peace Society, Philadelphia. nd. pp.

236. Annual Report of the Committee of Inquiry of the Massachusetts Peace Society.

- Cambridge : Massachusetts Peace Society, 18?? pp.

237. Annual Report / International Arbitration and Peace Association.

- London : International Arbitration and Peace Association, nd. pp.

238. Annual Review of Peace Activism / John Tirman (editor).

- Boston : Winston Foundation for World Peace, 1989. - 126 pp. (Peace research).

239. [First] Annual report of the Peace Society.

- London : **Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace**, London. 1817 ? ff. pp.

240. Annual Report : Submitted by the Secretary General to the Interparliamentary Council with the Program of the Bureau. Official translation. - Arbor ; Kristiania [Oslo] : Interparliamentary Bureau, 1890? ff. pp.

241. Antola, Esko: Campaigns against European Peace Movements. - Helsinki ; Geneva : International Peace Bureau ; Peace Union of Finland, 1984. - 98 pp. *.

242. Arbeid for fred : Igår-idag-imorgen / August Schou ; Johanne Reutz Gjermoe ; Anders Bratholm. - Oslo : Norges Fredsråds forlag, 1964. - 40 pp. * NOR.

243. Arnaud, Emilie: L' organisation de la paix.

- Berne : Bureau international de la paix, 1899. - 61 pp. FRE.

244. Arms to Fight, Arms to Protest : Women speak out about conflicts / editors: Olivia Benett ; Jo Bexley ; Kitty Warnock. - London : Panos, 1995. - 282 pp. : ill.

- ISBN 1-870670-36-1

245. Arnoldson, K. P.: Lov - ikke Krig mellem Folkene. - Fagerstrand pr. Høvik : Bibliothek for de tusen hjem, 1887. - 157 pp. * NOR.

246. Arnoldson, K. P.: Seklernes hopp : En bok om världsfreden.

- Stockholm : G. W. Wilhelmsson, 1900. - 839 pp. SWE.

247. Arnoldson, K. P.: Är världsfred Mölig? : En historisk fremstilling : avstrafvandenda för lag och rätt mellan folkene. - Stockholm : Frölen, 1980. - 167 pp. SWE.

(Also translated into German:

Pax Mundi : Eine historische darsstellung der bestregungen für gesetz und recht zwischen den völkern. - Stuttgart : (s.n.) 1896. - 203 pp.

Also translated into English:

Pax Mundi : A concise account of the progress of the movement for peace by means of arbitration, neutralization, international law and disarmament. - London : (s.n.) 1892. - 168 pp.).

248. Arup, Erik: Viggo Hørup : Et Mindeskript i anledning af Hundredaarsdagen for hans Fødsel. - Copenhagen : Politiken, 1941. - 212 pp. * DAN.

249. Atomenergie, Kernwaffen und die Friedensbewegung / G. Fuchs.

- Wien : (s.n.) 1979. - 125 pp. GER.

250. Ashe, Geoffrey: Gandhi : A study in Revolution.

- London : Heinemann, 1968. - 404 pp. : 16 ill. - ISBN 1-031-509-5

251. Atomwaffen und Ethik : Der deutsche Protestantismus und die atomare Aufrüstung 1954-1961 : Dokumente und Kommentare / Christian **Walther** ... [et al.] - München : Chr. Kaiser, 1981. - 186 pp. GER. (Christian peace work in West Germany, CND).

252. Auclair, Marcelle: Jean Jaurès: Frankrig fra pariserkommunen til Første Verdenskrig. - Copenhagen : Fremad, 1965. - 331 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Socialistic peace work).

253. Auf dem Weg zu einer westeneuropäischen Sicherheitspolitik / Reimund **Seidelmann** (publisher). - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 1989. - 384 pp. GER. (Militär, Rüstung, Sicherheit ; 55).

254. Auguste Kirchhoff : Eine Biographie / Henriette **Wottrich**. - Bremen : Donat Verlag, 1990. - 256 pp. : ill. GER. (Schriftenreihe Geschichte und Frieden ; 1).

255. "Aus der Fluct" erschossen ... : Schriften und Beiträge von und über **Hans Paasche** / Helmut **Donat**. - Bremen : Selbstverlag, 1981. - 298 pp. : ill. GER.

256. The Australian Peace Movement : A Short History / Malcolm **Saunders** ; Ralpm **Summy**. - Canabarra : Peace Research Centre, Australian National University, 1986. - 78 pp. : ill. *.

257. Axelrad, Albert S.: Call to Conscience : Jews, Judaism, and Conscientious Objection. - Hoboken, NJ ; New York : Ktav ; Jewish Peace Fellowship, 1985. - pp.

###

258. Baez, Joan: And a Voice to Sing with : A Memoir. - New York : New American Library, 1987 ; 1988. - 378 pp. : ill. ; 23 cm. * - ISBN 0-452-26094-9

259. Baez, Joan: Daybreak.

- New York: Avon, 1966 ; 1969 ; 1972.

- 191 pp. *.

also translated into Danish:

Daggry.

- Copenhagen : Rhodos, 1971. - 142 pp.

260. Bahro, Rudolf: Wahnsinn mit Methode : Über die Logik der Blockkonfrontation, die Friedensbewegung, die Sowjetunion und die DKP. - Berlin : Olle & Wolter, 1982. - 144 pp. GER. (VielFalt ; 10).

261. Bajer, Frederik: Frederik Bajers Livserindringer : Published by his Son [Gunnar **Bajer**]. - Copenhagen : Gjellerup, 1909. - 543 pp. : ill. * DAN. (The founder of the Danish Peace Society = Dansk Fredsforening).

262. Bajer, Frederik: Dansk Fredsforenings Historie.

- Copenhagen : Gjellerup, 1894. - 52 pp. DAN.

(Dansk Fredsforenings Smaaskrifter ; 1). (Liberal Danish peace work).

263. Bajer, Frederik: Fredsvennernes Krigsplan.

- Copenhagen : Dansk Fredsforening, 1891. - 16 pp. DAN.

(Also translated into English:

Tacties for Friends of Peace.

- Wicbech : (s.n.) nd. - 14 pp.

Also translated into French:

Plan de guerre des armis de la paix. [S. L.] s. n.

also translated into Italian:

Piano di guerra degli amici della Pace.

- Milano : (s.n.) 1891. pp. (Conferenza delle societa per la pace)).

264. Bajer Frederik: Hvad Dansk Freds-forening bør og ikke bør.

- Copenhagen : Dansk Fredsforening, 1903. - 16 pp. DAN.

(The autor, which five years later was awarded the Nobel Peace Price, argues, that the Danish Peace Society should be against Conscientious Objection)!

265. Bajer, Frederik: Om Krigs Forebyggelse ved Voldgift.

- Copenhagen : Studentersamfundets Forlag, 1886. - 19 pp. *. DAN.

; Studentersamfundets Smaaskrifter ; 35)

266. Bajer, Frederik: Les Origins du Bureau de la Paix.

- Bern : Bureau de la Paix[?] 1904. - iv, 29 pp. FRE.

267. Bajer Frederik: Verdensfredsmøder-nes meninger på grund af de i Paris 1889, London 1890 og Rom 1891 vedtagne beslutninger. - Copenhagen : Dansk Fredsforening, 1892. - 32 pp. DAN.

268. Bajer, Mathilde: Kvindernes Forening i Paris for international Afvæbning.

- [S. L.] : (s.n.), 1897. - 4 pp. DAN. (Womens peace work).

269. Bakshi, S. R.: Gandhi and Hindu-Muslim Unity.

- New Delhi : Criterion, 1987. - vi, 190 pp.

270. Bakshi, S.R.: Gandhi and the Mass Movements.

- New Delhi : Atlantic, 1988. - vi, 320 pp.

271. Balch, Emily Greene: Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed 1915-1938 : Vor Ligas Historie. - Slagelse : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1940. - 31 pp. * DAN. (WILFPPF).

272. Barash, David P.: Introduction to Peace Studies.

- Belmont : Wadsworth, 1991. - 613 pp. : ill.

273. Barker, Rachel: Conscience, Government, and War : Conscientious Objection in Great Britain, 1939-45. - London ; Boston : Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982. - x, 174 pp. (Routledge direct editions).

274. Barros, James: Trygve Lie and the Cold War : The UN secretary-General pursues Peace 1946-1953. - Dekalb, : ill. : Northeren Illinois University Press, 1989. - 445 pp.

275. Barrows, Samuel June: Intervention for Peace, Freedom and Humanity.

- Washington : Government printing Office, 1898. - 13 pp.

276. Barry, Jan (editor): Peace is our Profession : Poems and Passages of War Protest.

- Montclair, N.J. : East River Anthology, 1981. - 294 pp. : ill.

277. Bart de Ligt (1883-1938) : Peace Activist and Peace Researcher / Peter **van den Dungen** ; Herman **Noordegraaf** ; Wim **Robben**. - Zwolle : Bart de Ligt Fonds ; Stichting Voorlichting Aktieve

Geweldloosheid/SVAG (Foundation for Information on Active Nonviolence), 1990. - 55 pp. : ill. *.

- 278. Bartels, Till: Abrüstung von unten** : Die amerikanische Friedensbewegung.
- Freiburg i. Br. : Dreisam-Verlag, 1983. - 174 pp. : ill. GER.
- 279. Bastian, Gert: Atomtod oder europische Sicherheitsgemeinschaft** : Abrüstung statt Abschreckung : Reden und Schriften zur Kritik der "Nachrüstung" und zur Friedensbewegung.
- Köln : Paul-Rugenstein, 1982. - 136 pp. GER. (Kleine Bibliothek ; 255). (Prv-aktuell).
- 280. Bastian, T.: Friedensnobelpreis für 140 000 Ärzte** : Dokumente aus der medizinischen Friedensbewegung. - [S.L.] : Reinbek, 1985. - 201 pp. (Rororo ; 5870).
- 281. Baumer, Frans: Carl von Ossietzky.**
- Berlin : Colloquium Verlag, 1984. - 94 pp. : ill. GER.
(Köpfe des 20. Jahrhunderts ; 102 ; Colloquium B).
- 282. Bazan, Patrice: D' une paix univer-selle et permanente.**
- Paris : Impr. de P. Baudouin, 1842. - xx, 124 pp. FRE.
- 283. Beales, Arthur Charles Frederick: The History of Peace** : A short account of the Organized Movements for International Peace. - London : Bell, 1931. - 355 pp
(Reprinted: - New York : Garland, 1971. - 355 pp.).
- 284. Beaton, Grace: Four Years of War.**
- London ? : WRI, 1943. - 32 pp.
- 285. Beaton, Grace: Review of the International Movement, July 1934 to July 1937.**
- London ? : WRI, 1937? - 32 pp.
- 286. Beaton, Grace: Twenty Years'work of the War Resisters'International.**
- London ? : WRI, 1945. - 27 pp.
- 287. Beckwith, Georg Cone: The Book of Peace** : A Collection of Essays on War and Peace.
- Boston : American Peace Society, 1845. 3 vols. - 606 pp.
- 288. Beckwith, Georg Cone: The Peace Manual** : Or, War and its Remedies.
- Boston : American Peace Society, 1847. - 252 pp.
- 289. Beendet das Wettrüsten / .**
- Köln : Komitee für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit, [1977]. - 8 pp. ; 30 cm. (List of names recomanding parcipitation in a peace demonstration on May 21.-22. 1977 in Bremen, Essen, Frankfurt and München).
- 290. Bess, Michael D.: Realism, utopia and the mushroom cloud** : Four activist intellectuals and their stratgies for peace 1945-1989 : Louise **Weiss** (france), Leo **Szilard** (USA), E. P. **Thompson** (England), Danilo **Dolci** (Italy. - Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 1993. - 322 pp. - ISBN 0-226-04421-1
- 291. Beispiele für aufrechten Gang** : Willi **Bleicher** und Helmut **Simon** : im Geiste Carl von **Ossietzkys** / Detlef **Prinz** ; Manfred **Rexin** (publishers) - Köln ; Frankfurt am Main : Europäische Verlagsanstalt, 1979. - 157 pp. GER.
- 292. Bendix, Eva: Tænk de så ud som du og jeg** : Internationale kongresser skal ikke give konkrete resultater, men kraft til at gå videre : En rapport uden kendsgerninger fra Verdenssamlingen for Fred og Liv, mod Atomkrig. - Egtved : Fredsbevægelsens Forlag, 1983. - 14 pp. : ill. * DAN.

- 293. Bendix, Lisbeth: Fredsarbejde : Hvorfor? Hvordan? - Copenhagen : Nej til Atomvåbens kampagnegruppe, 1984. - 15 pp. *. DAN.**
- 294. Benschop, Dick: Vredesbeweging en politiek : Ontstaan en betekenis van de 21 novedember demonstratie. - Amsterdam : VU Boekhandel/Uitgeverij, 1983. - 88 pp. : ill. NL**
- 295. Bennett, Yvonne: Vera Brittain : Women and Peace. - London : Peace Pledge Union, 1987. - 40 pp.**
; Studies in Nonviolence ; 16). *. - ISBN 0-902680-17-X
- 296. Berendsohn, Walter A.: Selma Lagerlöfs Fredsbudskab. - Kolding : i Kommision hos Konrad Jørgensens Bogtrykkeri, 1935. - 23 pp. * DAN.**
- 297. Bereit zum Krieg : Kriegsmentalität im wilhelminischen Deutschland 1890-1914 : Beiträge zur historische Friedensforschung. - Göttingen : Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1986. -230 pp. GER.**
- 298. Berg, John: Atomstrategi og fredsbevegelsen i Norge. - Oslo : Dreyer, 1981. - 202 pp. NOR. (Perspektivbøkene ; 74).**
- 299. Berger Carl: Conscription, 1917. - Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1970. - 88 pp.**
- 300. Bergom-Larsson Maria: Rusta för fred, rädda livet: Kvinnor och fredskamp. - Stockholm : Gidlund, 1979. - 269 pp. SWE.**
- 301. Bering, P. H.: Festivals for Sovjet. - Ålborg : D.I.F.K., 1985. - 52 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Publikation / Dansk Institut for Kritisk Fredsforskning ; 18).**
- 302. Bering, P. H. (editor): Fredsbevægelsens bagmænd. - Copenhagen : D.I.F.K., 1985. - 21 pp. * DAN. (DIFK publikation ; 17).**
- 303. Bering, P. H.: Fredsbevægelser. - Ålborg : D.I.F.K., 1983. - 86 pp. : ill. * DAN.**
- 304. Berne W.: Carl von Ossietzky : Märtyrer für den Frieden. [S. L.] Knesebech & Sch, 1989. - 319 pp. GER.**
- 305. Berquier, Jules le: Lignes de la Paix : Les Lois de la Guerre. - Paris : (s.n.) 1874. - 21 pp. (Extrait de la Revue des deux monde. 1th. Sept. 1874). FRE.**
- 306. Berrigan, Daniel: The Dark night of Resistance. - Garden City, NY : Doubleday & Co., 1971. - vi, 181 pp.**
- 307. Berrigan, Daniel: The Trail of the Catonivlle Nine. - Boston : Beacon Press, 1970. - xi, 122 pp. ; port. - ISBN 0-8070-0548-7**
- 308. Berrigan, Philip: Prison Journals of a Priest Revolutionary. - New York : Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 197?. - pp.**
- 309. Bertha von Suttner : Festschrift zum 150. Geburtstag am 9. Juni 1993 / Lutz Zimmermann (editor) - Berlin : Bertha-von-Suttner-Oberschule, 1993. - 253 pp. : ill. GER.**
- 310. Bertha von Suttner und die Anfänge der Oesterreichischen Friedensbewegung. -**

Wien : Wiens Historisches Museum, 1950. - 62 pp. GER.

- 311. Besier, Gerhard: Krieg, Frieden, Abrüstung** : Die Haltung der europäischen und amerikanischen Kirchen zur Frage der deutschen Kriegsschule 1914-1933 : Ein Kirchenhistorischer Beitrag zur Friedensforschung und Friedenserziehung. - Göttingen : Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1982. - 393 pp. : ill. GER. (Thesis).
- 312. Bevölkerung in West und Ost** : Nein zur Raketenstationierung und Militarisierung : Dokumente zur unabhängigen Friedensbewegung in der DDR / Arbeitsgruppe gegen Militarisierung in Ost und West. - Stuttgart : Arbeitsgruppe gegen Militarisierung in Ost und West der Ulmer Aktionskonferenz, 1983. - 23 pp. GER.
- 313. Bewegung ins Parlament?** : Erarbeitung einer längerfristigen Perspektive für die inner- und ausserparlamentar. Friedensbewegung Heidelberg / collected by: Leo **Strohm** ... [et al.]. - Heidelberg : Friedensladen Heidelberg, 1985 ?. - 92 pp. : ill. GER.
- 314. Bigelow, Albert: The Voyage of the Golden Rule** : An Experiment with Truth. - Garden City, NY. : Doubleday, 1958. - 286 pp.
- 315. Bigelow, Tyler: Address** : Delivered at the Eighth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, December 25, 1823. - Boston : J. B. Russell, 1824. - 24 pp.
- 316. Bing, Anthony G.: Israeli Pacifist** : The Life of Joseph Abileag. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1992. - 216 pp. : ill.
- 317. Bing, Harold Frederich: Pacifists all over the World.** - London : Peace News, 1943. - 8 pp. WRI.
- 318. Biographical Dictionary of Modern Peace Leaders** / Editor in chief: Harold **Josephson**. - Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1985. - 1133 pp.
- 319. Birkedal, Uffe: Til det danske Folk om Fredssagen.** - Copenhagen : Dansk Fredsforening, 1893. - 32 pp. DAN.
- 320. Birla, G. D.: In the Shadow of the Mahatma (Gandhi).** - Bombay : Vakils, Fefer and Simon, 1953. - 303 pp. : ill. *.
- 321. Birukoff, Paul: The Life of Tolstoy.** - London : Casell, 1911. - 168 pp.
(Also translated into Danish)
- 322. Bjerstedt, Åke: Fredsberedskap** : Et projektkompendium. - Malmö ; Lund : Lärarhögskolan i Malmö, Institutionen för pedagogik och specialmetodik ; Lunds Universitet, 1990. - 120 pp. * SWE. (Kompendieserien ; 39). (Bibliography on the project Preparedness for Peace 1986-1990, pp. 76-88). Peace education.
- 323. Bjørke, Harald: Bertha von Suttner** : I kamp mot våpnene. - Oslo : FmK, 1989. - 82 pp. : ill. * NOR. - ISBN 82-90409-41-9
- 324. Bjørke, Harald: Fridtjof Nansen** : eventyret og freden. - Oslo : FmK, 1992. - 94 pp. : ill. NOR. - ISBN 82-90409-30-3
- 325. Blanchard, Joshua Pollard: Communication on Peace.** - Boston : C. C. P. Moody, 1848. - 36 pp.
- 326. Blackwood, Caroline: On the Perimeter** : Caroline Blackwood at Greenham Common. - London : Fontana Paperbacks, 1984. - 112 pp. *.

(Also translated into Danish:

Ved Greenham Common.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1984. - 124 pp. *).

327. Blanden vänder vinden : Tio år med Kvinnor for fred / edited by: Catharine **Stenberg** ; Marianne **Lindström**. - Stockholm : Gidlus, 1990. - pp. : ill. * SWE.

328. Blaubuch : Documente über den Widerstand gegen die atomare Aufrüstung der Bunderepublik / **Friedenskomitee der Bunderepublik Deutschland**. - Düsseldorf : Friedenskomitee der Bunderrepublik Deutschland, 1958. - 285 pp. * GER. (CND).

329. Blessed are the Peacemakers : Based on 'Peace spirituality for peacemakers' / Pax Christi international (publ.). - Brussels : Pax Christi international, 1992. - 24 pp.

330. Blume, Michael: Satyagraha : Wahrheit und Gewaltfreiheit, Yoga und Widerstand bei M. K. Gandhi. - Gladenbach : Hinder+Deelmann, 198. - 395 pp. GER..

331. Bländle-Zeile, Elisabeth: Frauen für Frieden : Seit 90 Jahren : Dokumentation : Lebensbilder aus Vergangenheit und Gegenwart mit Daten, Fotos, Zitaten, Texten und Gedichten : Frauen zur heutigen Situationen in kurzen Texten. - Stuttgart : Die Grünen Baden-Württemberg, 1983. - 220 pp. : ill. GER. (Womens peace work).

332. Boardman, Elizabeth Jelinec: the Phoenix Trip : Notes on a Quaker Mission to Haipong. - Burnsville : Cleo Press, 1985. - 182 pp. (Quaker Peace. Vietnam war).

333. Boasson, Charles: In search of Peace Research : Essays / Peter van den Dungen editor - Basingstoke : Macmillan, 1991. - 227 pp. - ISBN 0-333- 53520-0

334. Bock, Nicola: Pazifismus zwischen Anpassung und "freier Ordnung" : Friedensdiskussionen in der Weimarer Republik und die Gewaltfreiheitstheorie des holländischen Pazifisten Bart de Ligt (1883-1938). - Hamburg : Borman & von Bockel, 1991. - 91 pp. GER.

335. Bockel, Rolf von: Kurt Hiller und die Gruppe revolutionäre Pazifisten (1926-1933) : Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Friedensbewegung und der Szene linker Interlektueller in der Weimare Republik. - Hamburg : Borman-Verlag, 1990. - 267 pp. GER.

336. Bockel, Rolf von: Philosophin einer "neuen Ethik" : Helene Stöcker (1869-1943). - Hamburg : Bormann & von Bockel, 1991. - 91 pp. - ISBN 3-927858-11-0

337. Bogue, David: On Universal Peace : Being extrats from a discourse delivered in October 1813. - New Vienna : Ohio Peace Association of Friends in America, - 1968. iv, [5]-24 pp.

338. Bok, Sissela: Alva (Myrdal) : Et kvinnoliv. - Stockholm : Bonniers, 1987. - 222 pp. : ill. SWE.

339. Boll, Friedhelm: Frieden ohne Revolution? : Friedensstrategien der deutschen Sozialdemokratie von Erfurter Programm 1891- bis zur Revolution 1918. - Bonn : Verlag Neue Gesellschaft, 1980. - 296 pp. GER. (Reihe Politik- und Gesellschaftsgeschichte ; 8).

340. Booth, Paul: Peace Politics : A Study of the American Peace Movement and the Politics of the 1962 Congressional Elections. - Ann Arbor : Peace Research and Education Project, 1964. - pp.

341. Bonnevie, Carl Emil Christian: Fredens opgaver. - Bodø : Bodø Arbeiderparti, 1915. - 32 pp. NOR.

- 342. Bonnevie, Carl Emil Christian: Fredsarbeidet som nasjonal fellesoppgave.**
- Oslo : Norgeslaget for folkefred, 1949. - 16 pp. * NOR.
- 343. Bonsdoff, Göran von: Med freden som rättesnöre : Findlands Fredsförbund 1920-1979.**
- Juväskylä : [s.n.] 1991. - 218 pp. : ill. SWE.
- 344. Boomen, Gerard van den : Honderd jaar vredesbeweging in Nederland.**
- Amstelveen : Luyten, 1983. - 332 pp. : ill. NL.
- 345. Borch, Christian: Fredsmakerne : Bilder fra nedrustningens historie i etterkrigstiden.** - Oslo : Aschehoug, 1987. - 213 pp. NOR.
- 346. Borisov, Philiph R.: Peace Movements : Advocates & Adversaries.**
- : Enquiry, 1986. - 218 pp.
- 347. Borman, William: Gandhi and Non-violence.**
- Albany : State University of New York Press, 1986. - xvi, 287 pp.
(SUNY series in transpersonal and humanistic psychology).
- 348. Bosanquet, Helen: Free Trade and Peace in the Nineteenth Century.**
- Oslo : H. Aschenhoug & Co., 1924. - 155 pp. *.
- 349. Bose, Anima: The Dimensions of Peace and Nonviolence : The Gandhian Perspective.** - Delhi : Gian Publishing House, 1987. pp.
- 350. Bowman, H[ervey] M[eyer]: Preliminary Stages of the Peace of Amiens.**
- Toronto : The University Library, 1899. - pp.
- 351. Boyle, Francis Anthony : Defending Civil Resistance under International Law.**
- Amsterdam ; Washington DC : Transnational Publications, 1987. - 378 pp.
- 352. Brace, Charles Loring: Free Trade as Promoting Peace and good will among Men.**
- New York : The New York Free Trade Clup, 1879. - 19 pp.
- 353. Branch, Taylor: Parting the Waters : Martin Luther King and the civil rights movement 1954-63.** - London : Macmillan, 1988. - 1064 pp. : ill.
- 354. Brandt, Willy: Erinnerungen.**
- Berlin ; Frankfurt am Main : Verlag Ullstein, 1989. - pp. GER.
(Also translated into Danish:
Erindringer. - Copenhagen : Munksgaard. 1990. 2 vols. 234 + 210 pp. : ill. * DAN).
- 355. Brandt, Willy: Die Nobelpreis-kampagne für Carl von Ossietzky : Mit den Briefen an Konrad Reisner und Hilde Walter.** - Oldenburg : Bibliotheks- und Informationssystem der Universität Oldenburg, 1988. - 68 pp. GER. (Oldenburger Universitätsreden ; 20).
- 356. Braun, Wolfgang: Stacheldraht, mit Tod geladen, ist um unsre Welt gespannt : zur Perspektive der Friedensbewegung.** - Duisburg : Revier-Verlag, 1983. - 59 pp. GER.
- 357. Bredow, Wilfried von: Sozialer Protest und Friedensbewegung in Westeuropa.** - Stuttgart : Steiner-Verlag-Wiesbaden-GmbH, 1986. - 17 pp. GER. (Zum Nachdenken ; N.F. ; 7).
- 358. Breed, Daniel: My Quaker plea for "Universal Peace Union".**
[S. L.] (s.n.) 1882. pp.

- 359. Bredemeier: Karsten: Kriegsdienst-verweigerung im Dritten Reich** : ausge-wählte Beispiele. - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 1991. - 235 pp. GER. - ISBN 3-7890-2446-5 (CO ; Germany 1933-1945)
- 360. Bremen im kalten Krieg : Zeit-zeug(inn)en berichten aus den 50er und 60er Jahren: Westintegration - Wieder-bewaffnung - Friedensbewegung** / Christoph Butterwegge (publisher). - Bremen : Steintor, 1991. - 240 pp. GER.
- 361. Bristol, James E.: "Stand fast in Liberty"**. - Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1961. - 24 pp. *. (Pendle Hills Pamphlet; 119). (McCarthyism, Quaker Peace Work).
- 362. Brittain, Vera M.: Testament of Youth** : An Autobiographical Story of the Years 1900-1925. - London : Victor Collanz, 1933. - pp.
- 363. Brittain, Vera M.: Petrich-Lawrence** : A portrait. - London : George Allen & Unwin, 1963. - 232 pp. : ill. *.
(A biography over the English Labour MP, supporter of the suffragette-movement, pacifist during World War 1, supporter of the Indian nationalist movement and Secretary for India 1945-1947. Fred Petrich-Lawrence's wife, Emmeline was one of the founders of the WILFPF).
- 364. Brock, Hugh: The century of total war** : A description of the People and Movements involved in nonviolent disobedience. - London : Peace News, 1960. - 36 pp.
- 365. Brock, Peter: Bart de Ligt (1883-1938** : Overdenkingen bij het herlezen van "La paix créatrice" na 51 jaar. - Boxel : Bart de Ligt-fund, 1994. - 28 pp. NL.
- ISBN 90-6346-111-9
- 366. Brock, Peter: Freedom from Violence** : Sectarian nonresistance from the middle ages to the great war. - Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1991. 385 pp.
- 367. Brock, Peter: Pacifism in Europe to 1914.**
- Princeton : Princeton University Press, 1970? . - 536 pp.
- 368. Brock, Peter: Pacifism in the United States** : From the Colonial Era to the First World War. - Princeton : Princeton University Press, 1968. - 1005 pp.
- 369. Brock, Peter: Pioneers of the Peaceable Kingdom.**
- Princeton : Princeton university press, 1970. - 382 pp.
- ISBN 0-691-00573-7
- 370. Brock, Peter: The Quaker Peace Testimony 1660 to 1914.**
- York : Sessions, 1990. - 387 pp.
- ISBN 1-85072-065-7
- 371. Brock, Peter: Twenty Century Pacifism.**
- New York : Van Nostrand Reinold, 1970. - 274 pp.
- 372. Brock, Peter: Studies in Peace Hstory.**
- York : Sessions, 1991. - 103 pp. - ISBN 1 85072 090 8
- 373. Brockway, Fenner: Bermondsey Story** : The Life of *Alfred Salter*.
- London : Independent Labour Publications, 1995. - 242 pp. : ill. * ISBN 0-9526203-0-8
- 374. Brockway, Fenner: Towards tomorrow** : The Autobiography of *Fenner Brockway*.
- London : Hart-Davis, MacGibbon, 1977. - 280 pp : ill. - * ISBN 0-246-10847-9
- 375. Brock-Utne, Birgit: Educating for Peace** : A feminist perspective.

- New York : Pergamon Press, 1985. - xiv, 175 pp. *. (The Athene series).
(Also translated into Norwegian:

Opplæring til fred : et feministisk perspektiv. - Oslo : Internasjonal Kninnelige for fred og Frihet ; FMK., 1987. - 204 pp. * - ISBN 82-90409-36-2).

376. Broome, Emilia: Fredssagen och kvinnan.

- Stockholm : Sveriges Kvinnaliga Fredsförening, 1899. - 12 pp. SWE.
(Sveriges Kvinnaliga Fredsförening, Småskrifter ; 1). (Womens peace work, Sweden).

377. Brottsmål 813/1968 ved Rådhusrätten i Lund : Försvartal och dom.

- Stockholm : Wahlström & Widstrand, 1969. - 196 pp. * SWE. (CO).
(Studering för ett demokratisk samhälle ; Fredspolitiska föreningen Pax, Lund).

378. Brown, Judith M.: Gandhi, prisoner of hope.

- New Haven : Yale University Press, 1989. - xii, 440 pp. : ill.

379. Brummer, Therese: To Kvinde-portraiter : I. George **Eliot** ; II. Bertha von **Suttner**. -

Copenhagen : V. Hostrup Schultz, [1895]. - 101 pp. DAN *. (Udgivet i Anledning af Kvindernes Udstilling 1895)

380. Brunskog C. J.: Den moderna freds-rörelsen.

- Stockholm : Informationsbyrå för fredsfrågor och mellemfolkelig samarbejde, 1933. - 64 pp. SWE.
(Skrifter utg. av Informationsbyrå för fredsfrågor och mellemfolkelig samarbejde ; 13).

381 Bryan, Alex: "Bloody Conchie...!" : A Conscientious Objector Looks Back to

World War Two. - London : Quaker Home Service, 1986. - 33 pp. : ill. *

- ISBN 0-82545-190-3

382 Bryan, Alex: Healing the Wounds : Quaker Relief Work During World War Two and Its

Aftermath. - London : Quaker Home Service, [1986]. - 32 pp. : ill. *.

383. Buenfil, Alberto Ruz: Rainbow Nation without Borders : Toward an ecotopian

Millennium. - Santa Fe, N.M. : Bear & Co., 1991. - pp.

384. Bukovskij, Vladimir: Pazifisten gegen den Frieden : Friedensbewegung und Sowjetunion -

Bern : Verlag SOI, 1983. - 52 pp. GER. (Tatsachen und Meinungen ; 50). (Also translated into Danish:

Pacifister imod fred.

- Copenhagen : Doxa, 1983. - 38 pp. *.

Also translated into English:

The Peace Movement and the Sovjet Union. - [S.L.]: (s.n.), 1983? - pp.).

385. Bulletin officiel du IVme Congres universel de la paix.

- Bern : International Peace Bureau, 1892. - 238 pp. FRE.

386. Bulletin officiel du VIme Congres universel de la paix : Universal Peace Congress, 6 th.,

Antwerpen, 1894 / Henri **La Fontaine**. - Anvers : Impr. veave de Backer, 1895. 2 Vols. - 174 pp. FRE.

387. Burder, George: The tendency of Christianity to Promote Universal Peace : A Sermon,

delivered at the Rev. L. Leifchild's chapel, Kensington, September 9th, 1819, at a monthly meeting of ministers and churches. - London : F. Westley, 1819. - 21 pp.

- 388. Bureau International de la Paix: Procs-verbal de l'Assemble générale des dlegus des socits de la paix.** - Berne ; Turin: Bureau International de la Paix, 1898. - 34. pp. FRE.
- 389. Burritt, Elihu: Willian Ladd :** "The Apostle of Peace".
- New Vienna, Ohio : Peace Association of Friends in America, 1873. - 16 pp.
- 390. Butterwegge, Christoph: Friedenspolitik in Bremen nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg.**
- Bremen : Steintor, 1989. - 347 pp. GER.
- 391. Butterwegge, Christoph: Sozialdemokratie, Krieg und Frieden :** Die Stellung der SPD zur Friedensfrage von der Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart : Eine kommentierte Dokumentation. - Heilbronn : Distel, 1984. - 399 pp. GER.
- 392. Buvajlik, Galij Efimovitj: Programma borby sa mir i svobodu narodov :** pravovyje problemy. - Kiev : Naukova Dumka, 1980. - 304 pp. RUS. (Institut gosudarstva i prava, Akademija Nauk Ukrainskoj SSSR, Kiev). (USSR, peace, war, peace movements, law, domestic politics, foreign politics, international politics, international relations, international law, economy, laws).
- 393. Böge, Volker: Europapolitische Konzepte aus Friedensbewegung und Friedensforschung.** - Wuppertal : Institut für International Politik, 1988. - 50 pp. GER. (Arbeitspapier, working paper des Instituts für Internationale Politik ; 2).
- ###
- 394. Call to Action :** Handbook for Ecology, Peace, and Justice / edited by: Brad **Erickson**.
- San Francisco : Sierra Club Books, 1990. - xiii, 250 pp. : ill.
- 395. Calvocoressi, Peter: A Time for Peace :** Pacifism, Internationalism and Protest forces in the Reduction of War. - London : Hutchinson, 1988. - 195 pp.
- 396. Campaigns for Peace :** British Peace Movements in the twentieth century / edited by: Richard **Taylor** ; Nigel **Young**. - Manchester : Manchester University Press, 1987. - x, 308 pp. (Peace movements in Great Britain 1895-1986).
- 397. Careless, Charles: A Letter to the Peace Maker.**
- London : J. Burd, 1764. - 32 pp.
- 398. Carl von Ossietzky 1889-1938 :** Ausstellung aus dem bei der Universitätsbibliothek Oldenburg verwahrten persölichen Nachlass Maud und Carl von Ossietzkys.
- Oldenburg : Bibliotheks- und Informationssystem der Universität Oldenburg, 1982.
- 94 pp. GER.
- 399. Carl von Ossietzky 1889-1938 :** Ein Lebensbild : "von mir weiter nichts zu sagen" / Richard **von Soldenhoff**. - Weinheim [etc.]: Quadriga, 1988. - 336 pp. (large format). : ill. * GER. (Very important Carl von Ossietzky biography).
- 400. Carl von Ossietzky :** Ein deutscher Patriot / von **Grossmann**.
- Frankfurt am Main : Suhrkamp. nd. pp. GER.
- 401. Carl von Ossietzky :** Eine biographische Ausstellung.
- Oldenburg : Bibliotheks- und Informationssystem der Universität Oldenburg, 1988. - 89 pp. GER.
- 402. Carl von Ossietzky, Kurt Tucholsky, Georg Friedrich Nicolai :** Eine Dokumentation zum Carl-von-Ossietzky-Preis der Stadt Oldenburg,1986. - Oldenburg: H. Holzberg. 1987. pp. GER.
- 403. Carl von Ossietzky und das politische Exil :** die Arbeit des 'Freundeskreises Carl von

Ossietszky' in den Jahren 1933-1936 / Frithjof **Trapp** ; Knut **Bergmann** ; Bettina **Herre**. - Hamburg : Hamburger Arbeitsstelle für Deutsche Exilliteratur. 1988. xxix, 272 pp. GER. (Veröffentlichungen der Hamburger Arbeitsstelle für Deutsche Exilliteratur ; 1).

404. Carli, Ludovico: Address before the International Peace Society.

[S.L.] nd. pp.

405. Carlson, Peter: Til grund för fredsarbete / Peter Carlson ; Margareta Teke.

- Stockholm : sn, 1994. - 68 pp. : ill. SWE. - ISBN 91 85678-61-2

406. Carlsson, Lizzie: Världssamling för fred : Et internationelt Krigsparti.

- Stockholm : Svea Rikes förlag, 1938. - pp. SWE.

407. Carsten, F. L.: War against War : British and German Radical Movements in the First World War. - London : Batsford Academic and Educational Ltd., 1982. - 286 pp. *.

Also printed in - Berkely : University of California Press, 1982. - 285 pp. ISBN 0-520-04581-5. (Independent Labour Party, Karl Liebknecht, Rosa Luxemburg, No-Conscription Fellowship, Union of Democratic Control).

408. Carter, April: Peace Movements : International protests and world policies since 1945.

- London ; New York : Longman, 1992. - 283 pp. ENG,

409. Cartland, Fernando G.: Southern Heroes, or the Friends in War Time.

- Cambridge : The Riverside Press, 1895. pp.

410. Case, Clarence March: Non violent Coercion.

- New York : , 1922. - pp.

411. Ceadel, Martin: The origins of war prevention : The British peace movement and international relations. - Oxford : Clarendon Press, 1996. - 587 pp. - ISBN 0-19-822674-8

412. Ceadel, Martin: Pacifism in Britain 1914-1945 : The defining of a faith.

- Oxford : Clarendon Press, 1980. - 342 pp. (Oxford University Monographs).

413. Ceadel, Martin: Thinking about Peace and War.

- Oxford : Oxford Paperbacks, 1989.

- 222 pp. (Peace movement, militarism, political ideas, war, opinion polls).

414. Lord Cecil: A great Experiment.

- London : 1941. pp.

415. Challenge to the new God : The resistance to nuclear weapons / compiled and edited by: Don Mason ; Catherine Robinson. - East Wittering, West Sussex : Gooday, 1988. - 120 pp.

416. Chamberlain, William Joseph: Fighting for Peace : The story of the War Resistance Movement. - New York : Garland, 1929 ; 1971. - 155 pp.

417. Charles DeBenedetti memorial conference (1990 : Toledo) : Give peace a chance :

Exploring the Vietnam antiwar movement : Essays / Melvin **Small** ; William D. **Hoover** (editors). - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1992. - 300 pp. - ISBN 0-8156-2558-8

418. Chatfield, Charles: The Americanization of Gandhi.

419. Chatfield, Charles: For Peace and Justice : Pacificism in America, 1914-1941.

- Knoxville : University of Tennessee Press, 1971. - viii, 447 pp. : ill.

420. Chatfield, Charles (editor): International War Resistance through World War II. - New York : Garland, 1975. - pp. (Reprints of pamphlets published during World War II).

421. Chatfield, Charles: Peace Movements in America.

- New York : Schocken Books, 1973. - xxxii, 191 pp.

422. Chatfield, Charles: The Radical "No".

- [S. L.]: (s.n.), 1974. pp.

423. Chickering, Roger: Imperial Germany and a World Without War : The Peace Movement and German Society 1892-1914. - Princeton : Princeton University Press, 1975. - 487 pp.

424. Chr. Christensen og den danske syndikalisme / edited by: Carl Heinrich **Petersen.** -

Århus : Modtryk, 1979. - 626 pp. : ill. ; 22 cm. * DAN. - ISBN 87-87817-48-9

(Articles on militarism, antimilitarism and the draft pp. 473-492). (Bibliography over syndicalism pp. 559-626).

425. Christensen, Ann Dorte: Kvinder i fredsbevægelsen : Hverdagsliv og politisk organisering belyst gennem en undersøgelse af Kvinder for Fred og Nej til Atomvåben i Aalborg 1980-86. - Ålborg : Ålborg University Center, 1990. - 137 pp. * DAN. Forskningsrapport. Institut for Samfundsudvikling og Planlægning, Skriftserie ; 48). ; 30 cm.

- ISBN 87-89088-30-1 (About women in NTA and Women for Peace, Denmark).

426. Christensen, Ann-Dorte: Ulydige kvinders magt : Kvindefredslejren ved Ravnstrup som politisk proces. - Ålborg : Ålborg University Press, 1989. - 137 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Serie om kvindeforskning ; 26). ; 23.5 cm. - ISBN 87-7307-399-7 (Thesis). (The Ravnstrup peace camp was a Danish women peace camp like Greenham Common).

427. Christian Martyrdom in Russia : Persecution of the Doukhobors/ edited by: Vlademir **Tchertkoff** : Containing a Concluding Chapter and Letter by Leo **Tolstoy**, and the Story of the Deleverence. - London : The Free Age Press, 1900. - 78 pp. *.

(Also translated into Danish)

Et kristent Folk og dets Lidelseshistorie : Dukoboerne.

- Copenhagen : Frimodt, 1918. - 94 pp.).

428. Christians as peace makers : Peace Movements in Europe and the USA / Marc **Reuver.**

- Geneva : WCC Publications, 1988. - x, 84 pp.

429. Christmas Møller, William: Niels Bohr og atomvåbnet.

- Copenhagen : Vindrose, 1985. - 246 pp. * DAN.

430. Circular letter in behalf of the Massachusetts Peace Society.

- Boston : Printed by J. Hilliard & Metcalf ; Eliot, 1816-1817 - 8 pp.

431. Claesson, Göran C.O.: Din kraft for fred.

- Stockholm ; Malmö : Svenska röda korset ; Liber, 1984. - 119 pp. : ill.

432. Clark, I. F. : Voices Prophesying War 1763-1984.

- Oxford : Oxford University Press, 1966. - 254 pp.

433. Claudi, Erik: Greenpeace.

- Copenhagen : Tiderne Skifter, 1988. 2 Vols. - 321 pp. : ill. * DAN.

Vol. 1 : Regnbuens krigere. (The history of Greenpeace).

Vol. 2 : Økologi og Forurening. (Ecology and pollution).

- 434. Cliff, Tony: Rosa Luxemburg** : En politisk biografi.
- Copenhagen : Politisk Revy, 1973. - 106 pp. * DAN.
- 435. Cline, Catherine Ann: E. D. Morel 1873-1924** : The strategies of Protest.
- Belfast : Blackstaff, 1980. - 180 pp.
- 436. The CND Story** : The first 25 years of CND in the words of those involved / edited by: John Minnion ; Philip Bolsover. - London : Allison & Busby, 1983. - 158 pp. : ill.
- 437. Coates, Ken** (editor): **The Berlin convention**.
- Nottingham : The Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation, 1984. - 136 pp. * ENG
(END Papers ; 6). (Nuclear weapons, disarmament, peace movement).
- 438. Coates, Ken: European Nuclear Disarmament**.
- London : Bertrand Russel Peace Foundation, 1980. - 26 pp. *.
- 439. Coates, Ken: The most dangerous decade** : World militarism and the new non-aligned Peace Movement. - Nottingham : Spokesman Books, 1984. - 211 pp. (Militarism, peace movement, disarmament, nuclear weapons, NWFZ, force comparison).
- 440. Coates, Ken: Think Globally, Act Locally** : The United Natitons and the Peace Movements. - Nottingham : Spokesmann, 1989. - pp. *.
- 441. Cobden, Richard: Speeches of Richard Cobden ... on Peace, Financial Reform, Colonial Reform, and other subjects**. - London : J. Gilbert. 1849. xii, 253 pp.
- 442. Communist Infiltration in the Nuclear Test-Ban Movement** / Hearings before the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act. - Washington, DC.: U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. 1960. pp.
- 443. The Communist "Peace" Petition Campaign** / U. S. House of Reprerentives, the Committee on Un-American Activities. 81st Congress. 2nd. Session. -Washington, DC.: (s.n.) 1950. pp.
- 444. Comptes rendus stenographiques / Congres international des societes des amis de la paix. Paris, 1878** = Paris, Exposition universelle, 1878. - Paris: Imprimerie nationale. 1880. 2 vols. - 158 pp. FRE.
- 445. Concord Naval Weapons Station Train Incident** : Hearing before the Investigations Subcommittee of the Committee on Armed Services, House of Representatives, One Hundredth Congress, first session, November 18, 1987. - Washington D. C. : G.P.O. 1987. - 213 pp. : ill.
- 446. Conscription** : A World Survey of Compulsory Military Service and Resistance to it / Devi Prasad ; Tony Smythe (editors). - London : War Resisters' International, 1968. - 166 pp.
- 447. Conscription Controversy in Great Britain, 1900-18** / R. J. Q. Adams ; Philip P. Poirier. - London : Macmillan, 1987. - 320 pp.
- 448. Conscription, Protest and Social Conflict** : Life and Death of a Draft Resistance Movement / Michael Useem. [S.L.] Interscience, 1973. - 352. pp. : ill.
- 449. Conference internationale de la paix** : Convention pour le reglement pacifique des conflits internationaux. / E. E. F. Descamps. - Haugue? : (s.n.) 1899. - 101 pp. FRE.
- 450. Conference of Representatives of National Peace Movements, Prague, December 6-9, 1974**. - Helsinki : Information Centre of the World Peace Council, 197. - 81 pp.

- 451. Conference of Peace, Disarmament, and Anti-War Movements in Europe and North America, Helsinki, Espoo, October 5-7, 1984.** - Helsinki : Information Centre of the World Peace Council, 1984. - 51 pp. : ill.
- 452. Congres de la paix, 1843.**
- Paris : Imp. de A. Henry, 1843. - 14 pp. FRE.
- 453. A Congress of Naitons : A Friend of Peace.**
- Richmond : J. MacFarlan, 1832. - 24 pp.
- 454. Congress of the Peoples for Peace Vienna December 12th.- 19th. 1952 /.**
- Vienna : The World Council of Peace, 1953. - 1112 pp. : ill. *.
- 455. Conscientious Objection to Military Service :** Report prepared in pursuance of Resolutions 14 (XXXIV) and 1982/30 of the Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities / Asbjørn Eide ; Chama Mubanga-Chipoya.
- New York : United Nations, 1985. - 32 pp.
- 456. Constantinescu-Bagdat, E.: Etudes d'histoire pacifiste.**
- Paris : Presses Universitaires, 1924-1928. FRE.
- 457. Constitution of the Massachusetts Peace Society.**
- Boston : Massachusetts Peace Society, 1815. - 3 pp.
- 458. Contemporary Soviet Propaganda and Disinformation :** A conference report.
- Washington D.C. : United States Department of State, 1987. - xix, 337 pp. (Department of State Publication ; 9536). (USSR, intelligence, opinion polls, mass media, propaganda, disinformation, peace movement).
- 459. Cook, Alice H.: Greenham Women Everywhere :** Dreams, Ideas and Actions from the Womens' Peace Movement. - London : Pluto Press, 1983. pp.
- 460. Cook, Earleen H.: The Peace & Nuclear Freeze Movements.**
Vance Biblios, 1984. - 50 pp. (Public Administration Ser.; P-1470).
- 461. Cookson, J. E.: The Friends of Peace :** Anti War liberalism in England 1793-1815. - Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1982. 330 pp.
- 462. Cooper, Sandi E.: Patriotic Pacifism :** Waging war on war in Europe 1815-1914.
- New York : Oxford University Press, 1991. pp.
- 463. Cornbisse, Alfred E.: War as Advertised :** The four minutes men and America's Crusade 1917-1918. - Philadelphia : American Philosophical Society, 1984. - 181 pp. (Memoirs Series ; American Philosophical Society ; 156).
- 464. Corneli, Alessandro: L'era del pacifico.**
- Milano : Il Sole 24 Ore, 1988. - 421 pp. IT.
- 465. Cortright, David: Peace Works :** The Citizen's Role in Ending the Cold War.
- Boulder : Westview Press, 1993. - 288 pp. *. - ISBN 0-8133-1882-3

The Author argues, that citizen peace activists played a significant role in ending the Cold War and that Grassroots social movements have the power to shape history).

- 466. Coes, Samuel Elliott: War and Christianity :** An address before the American Peace Society, on the fourteenth anniversary in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1842. - Boston : American Peace

Society, 1842. - 26 pp.

- 467. Craig, John Michael: Lucie True Ames Mead : American Publicist for Peace and Internationalism, 1988. - 295 pp. (Ph.D. Dissertation, College of Villiam and Mary).**
- 468. Craig, John Michael: Lucia Ames Mead (1956-1936) and the American Peace Movement. - Lewiston : Edwen Mellen Press, 1990. - 223 pp.**
- 469. Craipeau, Yvan: Contre vents et marees 1938-1945. - Paris : Savelli, 1977. - 287 pp. FRE.**
- 470. Cromartie, Michael: Peace Betrayed? : Essays on Pacifism and Politics. - Washington, D.C. : Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1989. - pp.**
- 471. Curle, Adam: The basis of Quaker work for Peace and Service. - London : Quaker Peace & Service, 1980. - 20 pp. *. - ISBN 0-901689-14-9**
- 472. Curti, Eugene Merle: The American Peace Crusade 1815-1860. - Durham N. C.: Duke University Press, 1929. - 250 pp. : ill.**
- 473. Curti, Eugene Merle: Bryan and World Peace. - New York : Garland, 1971. - 8 pp. (The Garland Library of War and Peace).**
- 474. Curti, Eugene Merle: Peace or War : The American Struggle 1630-1936. - New York, Octagon Books, 1929 ; 19365 ; 1965. - viii, 250 pp. : ill. (Reprinted - New York, Garland. 1972).**
- 475. Czempiel, Ernst-Otto: Kirche und Entspannungspolitik. - Frankfurt am Main.: Pax Christi, Deutsches Sekretariat, 1982. - 66 pp. GER. (Arbeitspapier / Pax Christi, Internationale Katholische Friedensbewegung ; 1).**

###

- 476. Danilo Dolci : I kamp för en bättre värld / edited by: Börge Sidback. - Vasa : Dolci-forbundet i Finland, 1975. - 77 + 32 pp. * SWE.**
- 477. Dalgaard, Hans: Zammenhof : Esperantos skaber. - Copenhagen ; Hellerup : Aug. Olsens Boghandel, 1948. - 23 pp. : ill. ; Faglig læsning ; 199 ; Tidsskrift for Skole og Hjem vol. 20:9) * DAN.**
- 478. Dali Lama : Medmennesket for fred / Tenzin Gyatso the 14th. Dali Lama. - Oslo : Lansen, 1988. - 64 pp. NOR.**
- 479. Dalton, Dennis: Mahatma Gandhi : Nonviolent Power in action. - New York : Columbia University Press, 1993. - 279 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-231-08118-9**
- 480. Dansk fredsbevægelses vej : Et debatoplæg. - Egtved : Fredsbevægelsens forlag, 1983. - 63 pp. * DAN. (Samarbejdskomiteen for fred og sikkerhed ; NTA.).**
- 481. Dansk Fredskonference 29.-30. maj 1954 i Odense : Hovedindlæg og resolutioner / . Dansk Fredskonferences Arbejdsudvalg. - Odense : Dansk Fredskonferences Arbejdsudvalg, [195]). - 40 pp. : ill. * DAN.**

482. Dansk Fredskonference 1952-1962.

- Copenhagen : Dansk Fredskonference, [1962]. - 29 pp. : ill. DAN.

483. Danske læger mod Kernevåben.

- Copenhagen : Danske læger mod Kernevåben, 1986. - 6 pp. * DAN. (END).

484. Darby, William Evans: International Arbitration : International Tribunals : A Collection of the various schemes which have been propounded, and of instances since 1815.- London : The Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace, London, 1899. - 304 pp

485. Darby, William Evans: The Peace Conference at the Hague : Its history, work, and results. - London : The Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace, London, 1899. - 71 pp.

486. Davis, Allen F.: American Heroine : The life and legend of **Jane Addams**.

- New York : (s.n.). 1973. - xx, 399 pp. : ill.

487. Dawes, Thomas: An address to the Massachusetts Peace Society.

- Boston : Printed by: J. T. Buckingham, 1818. pp.

488. Day of protest, night of violence, the Century City peace march : A report.

- Los Angeles : Sawyer Press, 1967. - 46 pp. : ill. (American Civil Liberties Union. Southern California Branch).

489. Day, Samuel H.: Crossing the Line : From Editor to Activist to Immanate.

- Baltimore : Forthcamp, 1990. - 278 pp. : ill.

490. DeBenedetti, Charles: (Editor): Peace Heroes in Twentieth-Century America.

- Bloomington : Indiana University Press, 1986. - pp.

491. DeBenedetti, Charles: the Origins of Modern American Peace Movements

1915-1929. - Millwood, N.Y.: KTO Press, 1978. xv, 281 pp.

492. DeBenedetti, Charles: the Peace Reform in American History.

- Bloomington : Indiana University Press, 1980. - 245 pp.

493. A Declaration of the Society of People (Commonly Called Shakers) Shewing Their Reason for Refusing to Aid or Abet the Cause of War and Bloodshed, by Bearing Arms, Paying Fines, Hiring Substitutes, or Rendering Any Equivalent for Military Service.

- Albany : Printed by E. & E. Hosford, 1815. - 20 pp.

494. Defence and Dissent in Contemporary France / Jolyon Howorth ; Patricia Chilton.

- London : Croom Helm, 1984. - pp.

495. Degen, Marie L.: The History of the Womens'Peace Party.

1939. pp. (Reprinted - Baltimore : John Hopkins University Press, 1974. - 268 pp. (John Hopkins Studies in History and Political Science ; 57 ; 3)).

496. Degerman, Allan: Den moderna Fredsrörelsen.

- Stockholm : Tiden, 1945. - 64 pp. SWE.

497. Dennis, Peter: Decision by Default : Peacetime Conscription and British Defence 1919-1939.

- London : Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1972. - 256 pp.

498. Deutsch-Polnischer Dialog im Rahmen der Friedensbewegung <02, 1986, Berlin, West>:

Zweiter Deutsch-Polnischer Dialog im Rahmen der Friedensbewegung : 28. August - 2. September 1986, Berlin (West) / publisher: Arbeitskreis Europ. Sicherheit und Zusammenarbeit im Ständigen Arbeitsausschuss für Frieden und Internat. Verständigung, Berlin (West)]. - Berlin : Ed. Neue Wege, 1987. - 26 pp. GER. (Veröffentlichungen / Arbeitskreis Europäische Sicherheit und Zusammenarbeit Berlin (West) ; 4).

499. Deutsche Fragen-Europäische Antworten / published by: Ulrich **Albrecht** ...[et al.] - Berlin : Europäische Perspektiven, 1983. - 222 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des AK atomwaffenfreies Europa e.V. ; 2).

500. Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft : Im Kampf für Völkerverständigung, Abrüstung und Frieden / edited by: Helmut **Vogel** ...[et al.] - Köln : Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft - Vereinigte Kriegsdienstgegner, 1977. - 78 pp. : ill. * GER. (WRI).

501. Development of the League of Nations Idea : Documents and Correspondance of **Theodore Marburg** / edited by: John H. **Latané**. - New York : The Macmillian Company, 1932. - 886 pp. : ill. * (The League to Enforce Peace).

502. Dietzfelbinger, Eckart: Die west-deutsche Friedensbewegung 1948 bis 1955 : Die Protestaktionen gegen die Remilitarisierung der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. - Köln : Pahl-Rugenstein, 1984. - 449 pp. : ill. GER. (Pahl-Rugenstein Hochschulschriften. Gesellschafts- und Naturwissenschaften ; 168).

503. Disinformation for fred : Historien om Verdensfredsrådet - en sovjetisk facade. - Ålborg : D.I.K.F., 1986. - 50 pp. * DAN.

504. Ditzel, Meta N.: Den offentlige mening og fredsbevægelsen.
- Viborg : Own publishing, 1983. - 91 pp. * DAN.

505. Documents on the peace movement in Hungary / editor: Hugh **Baldwin**.

- London : END Hungary Working Group, 1986. - 53 pp. : ill.

506. Dove, Richard: He was a German : A Biography of *Ernst Toller*.
- London : 306 pp. : ill. - ISBN 1-870352-85-8

507. Doves and Diplomats : Foreign offices and the Peace Movements in Europe and America in the twentieth century / editor: Solomon **Wank**. - Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1978.
- 303. pp. (Contributions in Political Science ; 4).

508. Dragsdal, Jørgen: Gensyn med Den kolde Krig : Dansk sikkerhedsdebat fra Ronald Reagan og rakterne til kommunismens sammenbrud og KGBs fallit. Jørgen Dragsdals journalistik 1977-1990 redigeret og med indledning af David Jens Adler og Troels Toftkjær / Jørgen **Dragsdal** ; editors: David Jens **Adler** ; Troels **Toftkjær**. - København : Eirene, 1992.
- 141 pp. : ill. *. DAN. - ISBN 87-88315-16-9

509. Drie generationen speken over Bart de Ligt (1883-1938) als vredesaktivist, christensocialist, anarchist, vrijdenker en humanist / edited by: Herman **Noordegraaf** ; Wim **Robben**. - Boxtel : The Bart de Ligt Fonds, 1988. - 285 pp. * NL.

510. Driver, Christopher: The Disarmers : A Study in Protest.
- London : Hodder and Stoughton, 1964. 256 pp.

511. Dräcker, Helmut F.: Warum die Friedensbewegung scheitern musste : Gedanken zu den deutschamerikanischen Beziehungen, 1980-1984. - Frankfurt am Main : Sendler, 1985. - 150 pp. GER.

512. Ducommun, Elie: Precis historique du mouvement en faveur de la paix.

- Berne : Imprimerie graphique H. Boneff, 1899. - 31 pp. FRE.

513. Dunant, Henri: Un souveneur de Soférino.

- Paris : (s.n.) 1862. - pp. FRE.

(Also translated into Danish:

Erindringer fra Solferino.

- Copenhagen : Dansk Røde Kors ; Afdelingen for København og omegn, 1936. - 125 pp. * (Red Cross)).

514. Dungen, Peter van den : Foundations of Peace Research.

- London ; Bradford : Housmans ; School of Peace Studies, University of Bradford, 1980. - 54 pp. * (Peace studies series ; 1). (Peace research, history).

515. Dungen, Peter van den: Industrial society and the end of war : The history of an idea. -

London : University of London. King's college, 1975. - 318 pp. (Thesis).

516. Durand, Ferdinand: Des tendances pacifiques de la societe europeene et du role des armees dans l'avenir. 2. edition. - Paris : Capelle, 1845. - 2 p.l., [vii]-xxxii, 428 pp. FRE.

517. Dust, Philip Clarence: Three renaissance pacifists : Essays in the theories of Erasmus, More and Vives. - New York : P. Lang, 1987. - 229 pp. (American university studies. Series IX. Philosophy ; 23). (Erasmus Roterodamus, Thomas More and Juan Luis Vives).

###

518. Eagan, Eileen: Class, Culture, and the Classroom : The Student Peace Movement of the 1930s. - Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1982. xi, 319 pp. : ill.

519. Ebert, Theodor: Ziviler Ungehorsam : Von der APO zur Friedensbewegung.

- Waldkirch : Waldkircher Verlagsgesellschaft. 1984. 275 pp. : ill. GER.

520. Egerton, George W.: Great Britain and the Creation of the League of Nations : Strategy, Policies and International Organization 1914-1919. - Chapel Hill : University of North Carolina Press, 1978. - 273 pp. (The Papers of Woodrow Wilson, Supplementary volumes).

521. Eggert, Hans: Millioner af unge kræver: Nej til NATOs raketbeslutning : Pinsestævnerne 1983 og deres centrale begivenhed: fredsmødet for unge fra de socialistiske lande i Potsdam. - Dresden : Zeit im Bild : i samarbejde med centralrådet for Frit tysk ungdomsforbund, 1983. - 40 pp. : ill. * DAN.

522. Ein Theatermann im Exil, P. Walter Jacob / published by: Uwe Naumann ...[et al.]

- Hamburg : Kabel, 1985. - 240 pp. : ill. GER.

523. Ein Weib wie wir?! ; Auguste Kirch-hoff (1867-1940) : Ein Leben für den Frieden und für die Rechte der Frauen / published by: Hannelore Cyrus ; Verena Steinecke. - Bremen : Verlag in der Sonnenstrasse, 1989. - 152 pp. : ill.

524. Eine Frau ist eine Frau ist eine Frau- : Autorinnen über Autorinnen / collected by: Elfriede Gerstl. - Wien : Promedia, 1985. - 198 pp. : ill. GER.

525. "Eine Friedensfrau bleibst du dein Leben Lang..." : Frauen für den Frieden : Geschichte und Engagement / Stella Jegher ; Katherina Rengel. - Basel : Friedensforum Verlag, 1991. - 144 pp. GER. - ISBN 3-905690-03-9

526. Eisenbeiss, Wilfried: Die Bürgerli-sche Friedensbewegung in Deutschland während

des Ersten Weltkrieges : Organi-sation, Selbstverständnis und politische Praxis 1913/14-1919. - Frankfurt am Main : Lang, 1980. - 445 pp. GER. (Erlander historische Studien ; 5).

527. Ekbohm, Inger: Den kvinliga freds-tanken : Fredrika Bremer och andra i kamp för fred. - Stockholm : Carlssons, 1991. - 231 pp. : ill. SWE.

528. Eller, Cynthia: Conscientious Objectors and the Second world war : Moral and religious arguments in support of Pacifism. - New York : Praeger, 1991. - 218 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-275-93805-0

529. Endicott, Stephen Lyon: James G. Endicott : Rebel out of China. - Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1980. - 421 pp.

530. Engbjerg, Peppe: Sovjet och freds-rörelsen : Myt och verklighet. - Stockholm : Timbro förlag, 1985. - 347 pp. : ill. * SWE. - ISBN 91-7566-079-2

531. Engelhardt, Victor: Weltbürgertum und Friedensbewegung in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. - Berlin : (s.n.) 1930. pp. GER.

532. Erasmus, Desiderius: The Complaint of Peace. - London : [S.L.] 1795. 2 vols. - iii, 150 + xxi [5] 572 pp.

533. Erikson, Erik Homburger: Gandhi's thruth : On the origiens of militant nonviolence. - New York : Norton, 1993. - 474 pp. - ISBN 0-393-31034-5

534. Ersjova, E.N. Dvisjenije sa mir, protiv militarisma i vojny v SSJA (1965-1978 gg.) - Moscow : bNauka, 1980. - 221 pp. RUS. (USA, Vietnam, peace movement, domestic politics, disarmament, arms race, militarism, Asia, Southeast Asia, conscription)

535. Espersen, Mogens: Fredsbevægelsen : folkelig bevægelse eller sovjetisk redskab? - Copenhagen : Schultz, 1983. - 44 pp. * DAN. (Udenrigspolitisk Selskab, Udenrigspolitiske skrifter, serie 16 ; 2).

536. European Peace Movements and the Future of the Western Alliance / edited by: Walter Laqueur ; Robert Hunter. - New Brunswick : Transaction Books, 1988. - xii, 450 pp.

537. Evans, Frederick William: Shaker-russian Correspondance, between Count Leo Tolstoi[!] and Elder F. W. Evans. - Mt. Lebanon, N.Y.: , 1891. - 7 pp.

538. Evans, Richard J.: Comrades and sisters : Feminism, Socialism and Pacifism in Europe, 1870-1945. - Brighton : Wheatsheaf, 1987. - 203 pp.

539. Everts, Philip: Nedrustningskampag-ne? Sådan! - Copenhagen : Forsoningsfor-bundet, 1980. - 32 pp. * DAN. (END).

540. Ewiger Friede? : Ducomente einer deutschen Diskussion um 1800 / Anita Dietze ; Walter Dietze (editors). - Leipzig : Kiepenheuer, 1989. - 598 pp. GER.

541. Exiles in Virginia, with observaitons on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the Revoluitionary War, compri-sing the official papers of the goverment to that period. - Philadelphia : Published for the Subscribers, 1848. pp.

542. Exterminism and Cold War / Edward Palmer Thompson ... [et al.] - London : Verso Editions ; New Left Review, 1982. - 358 pp. (Nuclear war, disarmament, nuclear weapons, arms race, peace movement, BRD, USA, USSR, cold war). (See also no.).

543. Faber, Mient Jan: Min x min =; plus : Dagboek aantekeningen.

- Weesp : De Haan, 1985. - 285 pp. NL.

544. "Farbige weithin sichtbare Signal-zeiche" : der Briefwechsel zwischen Carl von Ossietzky und Kurt Tucholsky aus dem Jahr 1932. - Berlin : Akademie der Künste, 1985. - 63 pp. : ill. GER. (Anmerkungen zur Zeit ; 25).

545. Farmer, James: Lay Bare the Heart : An Autobiography of the Civil Rights Movement. - New York : New American Library, 198? - pp. - ISBN

546. Farrokh, Mohammad: La pensée et l' action d' Edmond Privat.
- Bern : Peter Lang, 1991. - . pp. FRE.

547. Faßbinder, Klara-Marie: Bertha von Suttner und ihre Töchter : Ein Versuch : Das Leben der Friedensnobelpreisträgerin und ihr große Zeil : Die Frauenbewegung in Deutschland und der Friedensgedanke : Die friedensarbeit der deutschen Frau in unser Zeit. - Gelsenkirchen : Westdeutsche Frauenfriedensbewegung, [1964?]. - 55 pp. : ill. * GER.

548. Faszination der Gewalt : Politische Strategie und Alltagserfahrung / editor: Reiner Steinweg. - Frankfurt am Main : Suhrkamp, 1983. - 388 pp. : ill. GER. (Friedensanalysen ; 17).

549. The FBI and the Berrigans : The Making of a Conspiracy / J. Nelson ; R. J. Ostrow.
- New York : Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, 1972. pp.

550. Fedoseev, Petr Nikolaevich: Sovremennoe antivoennoe dvizhenie.
- Moscow : Glav. red. izd. dlia zarubezhnykh stran izd-va "Nauka", 1987.
- 126 pp. RUS.

551. Felder, David W.: How to work for peace?
- Tallahassee, Florida : A&M University Press, 1991. - 195 pp. : ill.
- ISBN 0-8130-1071-3

552. Ferguson, Marilyn: Conflict Resoluiton and the Peace Movement : What can we learn from Molesworth? - London : Quaker Peace and Service, 19 . - 15 pp. : ill. *.

553. Field, G. C.: Pacifism and Conscentious Objection. - Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1945. pp.

554. Fifty peace educators : Self-potrtraits in passing from twenty-two countries / Åke Bjerstedt (editor). - Lund ; Malmö : University of Lund, Department of Educational and Psychological Research ; School of Education, 1933. - 82 pp.

555. Finlands fredsfördrag.
- Helsinki : Suomi-Neuvostoliitto-Seura, 1947. - 32 pp. SWE.
(Suomi-Neuvostoliitto-Seura. Broschyr ; 1).

556. Finn, James: Pacifism and Politics : Some Passionate Views on War and Nonviolence.
- New York : Random House, 1967. - 528 pp.

557. Finnish Peace Making / edited by: Kimmo Kilunen ... [et al.]
- Helsinki : Peace Union of Finland, 1987. - 380 pp. *.

558. Finsland, Astrid: Bjørnstjerne og fredssaken inntil 1900.

[S.L.] (s.n.) 1948. - 169 pp. NOR.

559. Fischer, Louis: The Life of Mahatma Gandhi.
- London : Cape, 1951. - 593 pp. : ill. *.

(Reprinted - New York : Harper & Row. 1983. 558 pp. : ill. *.
(Also translated into German:

Das Leben des Mahatma Gandhi.

- München : (s.n.) 1951. - pp.

560. Fitzpatrick, Catherine A.: Moscow's independent Peace Movement.

- New York : U.S. Helsinki Watch Committee, 1982. - 71 pp.

561. Fleck, Christian: Der Fall Brandweiner : Universität im Kalten Krieg.

- Wien : Verlag für Gesellschaftskritik, 1987. - 155 pp. : ill. GER.

562. Flucht aus der Freiheit? : Zur Frage des Friedens in einer friedlosen Welt / im Auftrag des Theologischen Konvents der Konferenz Bekennender Gemeinschaften in der EKID / published by: Klaus Motschmann - Bad Neustadt : D. Pfaehler, 1982. - 140 pp. GER.

563. Flugblätter und Dokumente der Westberliner Friedensbewegung, 1980-1985 / Fritz Teppich. - Berlin : Verlag Das Europäische Buch, 1985. - 383 pp. : ill. GER.

564. Fogelström, Per Anders: Kampen för fred : Berättelsen om en ukänd folkrörelse. - Stockholm : Bonniers, 1971 ; 1983. - 316 pp. : ill. * SWE. (Swedish peace work, Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsföreningen).

565. Fontanelli, Guiseppe: Danilo Dolci.

- Firenze : Nuova italia, 1984. - 180 pp. IT.

566. Foot, Peter: The protesters.

- Aberdeen : Centre for Defence Studies, 1983. - 51 pp. (Centre Piece ; 4). (UK, defence policy, nuclear weapons, strategy, opinion polls, peace movement, political movements).

567. For rettfærdig og varig fred : Beretning fra den norske komite. - Kristiania [Oslo] : Norske kvinders Haag-komite, 1915. - 42 pp. : ill. * NOR. (Reprinted 1995). (Norwegian WILFPF).

568. For sammen at sikre freden! : Nordisk Fredskonference, Aalborg 1981 / editors: Ditte Scharnberg ; Claus Ingemann Jørgensen. - Aalborg: Nordisk Fredskonference, sekretariatet, 1981. - 63 pp : ill. * DAN.

569. Forsoningsforbundet 1913 - 1988 : Personlige indtryk og vurderinger / Jim Forest ...[et al.] - Brønshøj : Forsonings-forbundet, 1988. - 48 s. : ill. * DAN

570. Foster, Catherine: Women for all Seasons : The Story of the Womens' International League for Peace and Freedom. - Athens, Georgia ; London : The University of Georgia Press, 1989. - 230 pp. : ill. *.

**571. Fox Mason, Griselda: Sleigh Ride to Russia : An account of the Quaker Mission to St. Petersburg by Robert Charleton, Henry Pease and Joseph Sturge in 1854 to present an adress to Czar Nicholas from Meeting for Sufferings to try to avert the outbreak of the Crimean War - York : William Sessions, 1985. - 120 pp. : ill. *.
- ISBN 0-900657-99-5**

**572. Fra slagmarkens idyl : 14 interviews med bosniske flygtninge om deres "længere-varende ophold" i Serbien, Kroatien og andre tredie-lande og en kritisk gennemgang af beslutningsgrundlaget for Folketingets indførelse af visum-tvang for flygtninge fra Bosnien-Hercegovina / . - Copenhagen : Komiteen Flygtninge Under Jorden, 1993.
- 137 pp. *. DAN. (About COs and deserters from the former republic of Yugoslavis who in Denmark are seeking political asylum and the debate in the Danish parlament over this question).**

- 573. Franz Jägerstätter** : An international symbol of Conscience.
- Brussels : Pax Christi International, 1991. - 32 pp.
- 574. Fraser, George: Mina besök hos grefve Leo Tolstoy.**
- Stockholm : (s.n.) 1901. pp. * SWE.
- 575. Fraser, George: Små händelser i mit lif.**
- Helsinki : (s.n.). 1921. pp. SWE.
- 576. Frauen für den Frieden** : Analysen, Dokumente und Aktionen aus der Friedens-bewegung / Eva **Quistorp** (publisher). - Bensheim : päd.-extra-Buchverlag, 1982.
- 199 pp. : ill. GER. (Extra-Buch ; 1).
- 577. Frauen unterwegs** : Texte zur deutschen Frauenfrage 1791-1945 / published by: Kirsten **Gomard** ; Margrete **Fredsgaard** ; Kirsten **Molly**. - Copenhagen : Gjellerup, 1979. - 141 pp. : ill. GER.
- 578. Fred i gang** : Gang i fred : 16 interviews med unge fredsaktivister i Nej til Atomvåben / edited by: Torben **Jurlander** ... [et al.] - Copenhagen : NtA. 1987. 110 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Nej til Atomvåbens pjeceserie ; 7). (Danish END).
- 579. Fred i vår tid?** : 7 nobelprisvinnere skriver om fredsproblemet.
- Oslo : H. Aschehoug, 1978. - 115 pp. NOR. (Kildebøkene).
- 580. Fred ved Ret** : En populær Studievej-ledning i Freds- og Folkeretsspørgsmaal.
- Odense : Normann ; Ungdommens Freds-udvalg, 1943. - 118 pp. * DAN.
- 581. Fred kräver rättvisa** : Om icke-voldskamp i tredje världen / Devi **Prasad** ... [et al.] - Stockholm : Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsföreningen, 1984. - 49 pp. : ill. * SWE.
- 582. Fred & Frihet** : IKFF i Rogaland - 40 år / editor Johanne **Skog Gripsrud** ... [et al.] - Stavanger ; Sandnes : Internasjonal Kvinneliga for Fred og Frihet, 1988. - 115 + 40 s. : ill. *. NOR.
- 583. Fredsaktioner netop nu!** : Verdensfredsdagen 1984 i DDR.
- Berlin : DDRs Fredsråd, 1984. - 61 pp : ill. * DAN.
- 584. Fredens Martyrer** : Engelske Militærnægtere under den nuværende Krig.
- Copenhagen : J. Frimodts Boghandel, 1917. - 44 pp. * DAN. (Translated by: Emil Dehn. Article from "The Friend" - London, 1917. vol. lvii).
- 585. Fredens mænd** : Om militærnægter-bevægelsen 1965-82.
- Copenhagen : Militær- og Nægterforeningen : Foreningen af Socialistiske Antimilitarister, 1982. - 20 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Offprint of Militærnægtervilkår).
- 586. Fredens spioner** : Efterretningstjenestens krig mod fredsbevægelsen / Jesper **Hjorth** ; Simon **Hansen**. - Egtved : Fredsbevægelsens forlag, 1983. - 116 pp. : ill.
* DAN. (Tryk for fred ; 4).
- 587. Fredriksson, Gunnar: Bertrand Russel** : En intellektuell i politiken.
- Stockholm : Alba, 1984. - 267 pp. : ill. * SWE. - ISBN 91-7458-574-6
- 588. Fredsarbejde** : Hvor står vi i dag? / editor: Peter **Hartoft-Nielsen** ... [et al.]
- Copenhagen : NtA, 1984. - 36 pp. * DAN. (Danish END).
- 589. Fredsbevægelsen i DDR** : Grundlæggelse og traditioner, initiativer og aktioner, mål og opgaver. - Berlin : Panorama ; GDR Peace Council. 1986. 48 pp. : ill. * DEN.

(Also published in English:

The Peace Movement in the GDR : Background and Traditions, Initiatives and Efforts, Purposes and Objectives. - Berlin : Panorama ; GDR Peace Council. 1986. 48 pp. : ill.).

590. Fredsfonden.

- Copenhagen : Fredsfondens Vennekreds. 1986. 36 pp. : ill. * DEN.
(The Danish Peace Foundation).

591. Fredsinvasjonen : Stemningsbilleder fra en fredsmarch i Mellemamerika / editors: Hanne Selns ; Connie W. Aagaard. - Copenhagen : Mellempolkeligt Samvirke. 1986. 95 pp : ill. DAN.

592. Fredskontoret 5 År.

- Oslo : Fredskontoret, 1968. - 9 pp. : ill.

* NOR. (The Peace Office, Oslo).

593. Fredspolitisk Folkeparti : Program og vedtægter.

- Herning : Fredspolitisk Folkeparti, [1964]. - 12 pp. * DAN. (CND).

594. Fredspædagogisk Værksted : En introduktion. - Skive : Fredspædagogisk værksted, 1986. - 11 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Fredspædagogisk værksteds småskrifter ; 1).

595. En fredsrapport : DDR i det internationale fredsår.

- Dresden : Zeit im Bild, 1986. - 73 pp. *. DAN.

596. Fredsstemmer fra Østeuropa : Indlæg i en dialog / edited by: Peter Hartoft-Nielsen ... [et al.] - Copenhagen : NtA, 1985. - 103 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Nej til Atomvåbens pjeceserie ; 4). (Peace work in Eastern Europe).

597. Det "Fredssyge Danmark" : 100 Års dansk Fredsarbejde.

- Copenhagen : Komm.S. Historie, Copenhagen, 1982.
- 160 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Danish peace work).

598. Freedom at Midnight / Larry Collins ; Dominique Lapierre.

- London : Panther, c 1975 ; 1982 ; 1983 ; 1984. 595 pp. : ill. *
(Gandhi biography).

599. Frei, Bruno: Carl v. Ossietzky : Eine politische Biographie.

- Berlin : Arsenal, 1966 ; 1978. - 335 ; 367 pp. : ill. GER.
(Beilage : Die Weltbühne, Sonder-Ausgabe).

600. French, Paul Comly: We won't murder : Being the story of men who followed their conscientious scruples and helped give life to democracy. - New York : (s.n.) 1940. pp. (Reprinted 1972).

601. Fried, Alfred Hermann: Bertha von Suttner.

- : , 1908. - pp. GER.

602. Fried, Alfred Hermann: Handbuch der Friedensbewegung. - Berlin : (s.n.) 1905. 492 pp. * GER. (Reprint: - Berlin ...[etc]. Verlag der "Friedens Warte" 1911-1913). (Reprinted 1972. - New York : Garland Publishing). Vol. 1: Grundlagen, Inhalt und Ziele der Friedensbewegung. Vol. 2: Geschichte, Umfang und Organisation der Friedensbewegung. (Die Friedensbewegung und ihre Organe pp. 263-309). (Directory). (Wer ist's des pazifismus? pp. 311-422). (Biographies). (Bibliografi pp. 423-462). (Including magazines and books). (The main work on the liberal international peace movement)).

- 603. Fried, Alfred Hermann: Probleme der friedentechnik.**
- Leipzig : Verlag Naturwissenschaften g.m.b.h., 1918. - 53 pp. GER.
- 604. Friede, Friedensidee, Friedensbewegungen in Österreich :** Dokumentationsmaterial der vom 2. April bis 3. Mai 1986 von der Österreichischen Nationalbibliothek im Foyer zum Hauptlesesaal veranstalteten Ausstellung / Zusstellung der Ausstellung und Gestaltung der Dokumentation: Elisa-beth **Zeilinger**. - Wien : Österr. Nationalbibliothek, 1986. - 111 pp. : ill. GER. (Sonderausstellung / Österreichische Nationalbibliothek ; 1986,3).
- 605. Frieden in Deutschland :** Die Friedensbewegung : Wie sie wurde, was sie ist, was sie werden kann / Hans A. **Pestalozzi** ; Ralf **Schlegel** ; Adolf **Bachmann** (publisher).- München : Goldmann, 1982. - 375 pp. GER. (Goldmann Sachbuch ; 11341).
- 606. Frieden in der Stadt :** Eine Dokumentation der Stadt Schwerte zu den Ergebnissen der Tagung "Stadt, Kultur, Frieden" im Rahmen des Projektes "Kultur 90" / edition Dietmar **Hubner**. - Essen : Klartext Verlag, 1988. - 224 pp. (Schwerte (Germany) Conference: Tagung "Stadt, Kultur, Frieden" (1987 : Schwerte, Germany)).
- 607. Frieden, je naher man hinschaut desto fremder schaut es zurück :** zur Kritik einer deutschen Friedensbewegung / **Initiative Sozialistisches Forum Freiburg**.- Freiburg i. Br. : Ca-Ira-Verlag, 1984. - 289 pp. : ill. GER.
- 608. Frieden, paix, peace /** published by: Dirk **Hoerder** ; Margit **Mayer**.
- Berlin : Argument-Verlag, 1984. - 163 pp. * GER. (Argument-Sonderband ; AS122).
- 609. Frieden und Freiheit durch einseitige Abrüstung - bei uns anfangen! :**
Diskussionsbeiträge zum Ratschlag der Friedensbewegung 1985. - Bonn : Die Grünen, 1985. - 40 pp. : ill. GER.
- 610. Die Friedensbewegung :** Eine Handbuch der Weltfriedensströmungen der Gegenwart / Walter **Fabian**, Kurt **Lenz** (publishers). Reprint des 1922 in Berlin erschienenen Handbuchs. - Köln : Bund-Verlag, 1985. - 336 pp. GER. (Peace movement, history, theory, religion, political ideas, economy, ethics, disarmament, international law, UK, France, BRD, DDR, Switzerland, Netherlands, Nordic countries, USSR, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Greece, Egypt, Iran, India, China, Japan, USA, Latin America, Central America, Poland, Hungary, Australia).
- 611. Die Friedensbewegung :** Ein Gespräch / Kurt E. **Becker** ; Peter **Popitz** ; Hans-Peter **Schreiner**. - Landau/Pfalz : Pfalzische Verlagsanstalt, 1982. - 68 pp. GER.
- 612. Friedensbewegungen :** Entwicklung und folgen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Europa und den USA / Josef **Janning** ... [et al.] - Köln : Verlag Wissenschaft und Politik. 1987. 294 pp. GER. (Bibliothek Wissenschaft und Politik ; 40).
- 613. Friedensbewegungen :** Bedingungen und Wirkungen / Gernot **Heiss** ; Heinrich **Lutz**.
- München : R. Oldenburg, 1984. - 207 pp. GER.
- 614. Die Friedensbewegungen :** Organisier-ter Pazifismus in Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz / Karl **Holl** ; Helmut **Donat**. - Düsseldorf : ECON Taschenbuch Verlag, 1983. - 416 pp. GER.
- 615. Die Friedensbewegung der 80er Jahre und die Sicherheitspolitik der Schweiz / S. Kähler.** - Stauenfeldt: Schweizerische Offiziergesellschaft. 1985. pp. GER. (Beilage zur "Allgemeinen Schweizerischen Militärzeitschrift" ASMZ. 1985 ; 1).
- 616. Friedensbewegung in der DDR :** Texte 1978-1982 / published by: Wolfgang **Büscher** ; Peter **Wensierski** ; Klaus **Wolschner**. - Hattingen: Scandica. 1982. 329 pp. : ill. GER. (Edition transit ;

2).

- 617. Die Friedensbewegung in Deutschland** : (1892 - 1933) / Helmut **Donat** ; Dieter **Riesenberger**. - Stuttgart: Klett. nd. pp. GER. (Tempora : Lesehefte Geschichte für die Sekundarstufe I).
- 618. Friedensbewegung, Persönliches und Politisches** / published by: Klaus **Horn** ; Eva **Senghaas-Knobloch** / im Auftrag des **Komitees für Grundrechte und Demokratie**. - Frankfurt am Main : Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 1983. 348 pp. GER. (Informationen zur Zeit).
- 619. Friedensbewegung - Sozialstruktur - Massenbewusstsein** / II. Internat. Symposium Soziologie und Frieden. [Verantw. Bearb.: Gerda Voigt. Hrsg.: Akademie der Wissenschaft der DDR, Zentrum für Gesellschaftswiss. Information, Abt. Komplexe Informationsleistungen. Leiter: Irene **Ehmke**]. - Berlin : Zentrum für Gesellschaftswiss. Information, Abt. Komplexe Informationsleistungen, 1987. - 45 pp. GER. (Initiativinformationen / Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR, Zentrum für Gesellschaftswissenschaftliche Information ; 1987; 5) ; (Information für die Leitung gesellschaftswissenschaftlicher Forschung).
- 620. Friedensbewegung - Sozialstruktur - Massenbewusstsein** : Materialien der II. Internationale Symposiums Soziologie und Frieden, Linowsee bei Rheinsberg 1987 / publisher: Institut für Soziologie und Sozialpolitik an der Akademie der Wissenschaft der Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Wisssschaft / editors: Gudrun **Prenzel** ; Dagmar **Schreiber**. - Berlin : Institut für Soziologie und Sozialpolitik, 1988. - VI, 326 pp. GER. (Soziologie und Sozialpolitik : Symposien und Kolloquien ; 3).
- 621. Friedensbewegung und Arbeiterbewegung** : **Wolfgang Abendroth** im Gespräch / das Gespräch mit Wolfgang Abendroth führten / Frank **Deppe** ... [et al.] - Marburg : Verlag Arbeiterbewegung und Gesellschaftswissenschaft, 1982. - 136 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe für Sozialgeschichte und Arbeiterbewegung ; 29).
- 622. Friedensbewegung und direkte Demokratie in der Schweiz** / Rudolf **Epple-Gass**. - Frankfurt am Main : Haag + Herchen, 1988. - 345 pp. GER.
- 623. Friedensbewegung und Menschen-rechtsbewegung** : Zwei Seiten einer Medaille? : Protokoll eines Seminars der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Unabhängiger Friedens-initiativen Österreichs am 7. August 1982 in Wien / Zdenek **Mlynar** ... [et al.] / published by: Georg **Breuer** - Berlin : Verlag und Versandbuchhandlung Europäische Perspektiven, 1982? - 92 pp. : ill. GER.
- 624. Friedensbewegung-was nun?** : Probleme und Perspektiven nach der Raket enstationierung / Christoph **Butterwege** ... [et al.] (publisher). - Hamburg : VSA Verlag, 1983. - 167 pp. GER.
- 625. Friedensbewegung zwischen Gewalt und Gewaltfreiheit** : Argumente und Erfahrungen. - Sensbachtal : Komitee für Grundrechte und Demokratie, 1983. - 95 pp. : ill. GER.
- 626. Friedensdiskurs aus verschiedener weltanschaulicher Sicht** : Materialien von sechs [i.e. acht] wissenschaftlichen Symposien veranstaltet zwischen 1979 und 1986 von Universitätszentrum für Friedens-forschung / Rudolf **Weiler** (editor). - Wien : Internationales Institut für den Frieden, Wien ; Institute for Peace and Understand-ing, Washington ; Rosemont Universitäts-zentrum für Friedensforschung (Vienna, Austria) ;International Institute for Peace. Catholic University of America. Institute for Peace and Understanding. - Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 1988. - 405 pp. GER.
- 627. Friedensfrage und Arbeiter-bewegung 1917-1918** : Neue Formen der Vermittlung der Geschichte der Arbeiter-bewegung (Massenmedien) / 23. Linzer Konferenz, 1987 : Linz, 8. bis 12. September 1987 / edited by: Brigitte **Kepplinger**. - Wien : Europaverlag, 1988. - xi, 419 pp. GER. (Internationale Tagung der Historiker der Arbeiterbewegung International Conference of Historians

of the Labour Movement. ; Linzer Konferenz (23rd : 1987).

- 628. Friedensforschung und Friedens-bewegung** / Anselh Skuhra ; Hannes Wimmer (publishers). - Wien : VWGÖ, 1985. - 325 pp. GER
- 629. Friedensforschung und Friedens-bewegung** : Beitrage zur Geschichte, Theorie und Praxis des Friedenskampfes / publishers: Bernd P. Lowe ... [et al.]
- Berlin : Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR, Zentrum für Gesellschaftswissenschaftliche Information, 1985. - 87 pp. GER. (Informationen für die Leitung der Forschung; Gesellschaftswissenschaften aus dem wissenschaftlichen Leben des Forschungsbereichs ; 42).
- 630. Der Friedens-Nobelpreis** : Stiftung und Verleihung : Die Reden der vier deutschen Preistäger Gustav Stresemann, Ludvig Quidde, Carl von Ossietzky, Villy Brant / Arnold Hartung. - Berlin : Berlin Verlag, 1971. - 145 pp. GER.
- 631. Friedenspreis des Deutschen Buchhandels** : Reden und Würdigungen / Börsenverein des Deutschen Buchhandels (publishers) - Frankfurt am Main : Verlag der Buchhändler-Vereinigung, [1967]-1993 **Friederich Schorlemmer : Ansprachen aus Anlass der Verleihung.** - 1993. - 79 pp. GER
- 632. Friedenspädagogische Strategien gegen Gewalt** / Magnus Haavelrud ; Carl von Ossietzky. - Oslo : University of Oslo, 1980. - 34 pp. GER. (Papers /Professoratet i konflikt- og fredsforskning ; 87).
- 633. Friedensrat der DDR: Fredsbevægelsen i DDR.**
- Berlin : DDR's Fredsråd, 1986. - 47 pp., : ill. * DAN.
- 634. Friedenssicherungsbewegungen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika und in Grossbritannien während des Ersten Weltkrieges** / Heinrich Timmermann. - Frankfurt am Main : Peter Lang, 1978. - 264 pp. GER.
- 635. Der Friedensvertrag zwischen Deutschland und Alliierten und Assoziierten Mächten nebst den Schlussprotokoll und der Vereinbarung betreffende die militärische Besetzung der Rheinlande** / Auswärtigen Amtes [Foreign Office]. - Charlottenburg (Berlin) : Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft für Politik und Geschichte, 1919. - 549 pp. (The main source for the understanding of the conditions of peace after the First World War, and the background for the understanding of the rise of the nazi's myth of reverence). GER., FRE.
- 636. Friedensalmanach** : West Berlin / published by: **Arbeitsgruppe Friedens-almanach** ; Ute van Acken ... [et al.] - Berlin : DVK, 1982. - 203 pp. : ill. GER. (Arbeitsgruppe Friedensalmanach (Germany)).
- 637. Friedenskampf, nun erst recht!** : Weltfriedenstag 1984 in der DDR.
- Berlin : Friedensrat der DDR, 1984. - 61 pp. : ill. GER.
- 638. Friedensmanifest.**
- Bonn: Bundesvorstand der Grünen, 1981. - 19 pp. : ill. GER
- 639. Friedor, Karol: Carl von Ossietzky in polnischer Presse der Zwischenkriegszeit.** - Wroclaw (Polen) : Wroclawski Uniwersytet Wydawnictwo, 1991. - 105 pp. GER.
- 640. Friedor, Karol: Carl von Ossietzky und die Friedensbewegung** : Die deutschen Pazifisten im Kampf gegen Wiederaufrüstung und Kriegsgefahr. - Wroclaw (Polen) : Wroclawski Uniwersytet Wydawnictwo, 1985. - 138 pp. GER. (Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis ; 695). (Germanica Wratislaviensia ; 53). (Thesis).
- 641. Friends of Gandhi** : Inter-war Scandinavian Responses to the Mahatma / editor Frede

Højgaard. - Copenhagen : Nordic Institute for Asian Research; University of Copenhagen, c 1991 [published October 2th. 1993]. - 59 pp. : 8 ill. ; 21 cm. ; NIAS Report 1991 ; 7). *.

- ISSN 0904-597X

(The book contains the following articles:

Baagø, Kaj: Mahatma Gandhi's dear child [Ester Færing nee Menon]. (The article of Baagø is translated from: "Indien - Danmark : Forbindelser og samarbejde" / editor Kika Mølgaard. - Copenhagen : The Indina Embassy, Copenhagen, 1983. - 103 pp *.

Terp, Holger: Ellen Hørup and Mohanndas Gandhi.

Lasson, Caroline (Bokken): When I First Met Mahatma Gandhi). The except is from her "Østens Smil og tårer" pp. 111-118 translated by the editor).

642. From Below : Independent Peace and Enviromental Movements in Eastern Europe and the USSR, October 1987. - New York : U.S. Helsinki Watch Committee, - 263 pp. *.

643. Fry, Ruth: I Genopbygningens tjeneste : Kvækernes Hjælpearbejde 1914-1923. - Askov : Askov Boghandel, 1945. - 264 pp. * DAN. (Society of Friends).

644. Frys : Om Frysbevegelsen og atomvå-pen i Europa / editor: Magne **Barth.**
- Oslo : Pax, 1983. - 148 pp. : ill. * NOR. (Freeze).

645. Från brutna gevär till Spinnrockar : om War Resisters International / editor: Åse **Holmgren.** - Stockholm : Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsföreningen, 1980. - 22 pp. ; Kampen för fred ; 15). *. - ISBN 91-85678-03-1

646. Fuchs, Georg: Atomenergie, Kern-affen und die Friedensbewegung.
- Wien : Gazetta Verlag, 1979. - 125 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Internationalen Institutes für den Frieden).

647. The Future of the Peace Movements / editor Katsuya **Kodama.** - Lund ; Bromley, Kent : Lund University Press ; Chatwell-Bratt, 1989. - 176 pp. (LUPRI studies ; 2). - ISBN 91-7966-099-1 ; - ISBN 0-86238-240-8 * (Bibliography pp. 143-173. Including books and articles in magazines).

648. Für Deutschlands Rettung : Die deut-sche Freiheitsbewegung zur Zeit der Beset-zung Dänemarks 1940-45 im Dokumenten = **For Danmarks Frihed :** Den tyske Frihedsbevægelse i Tiden under Danmarks Besættelse 1940-45 i Dokumenter - [Copen-hagen] : Die deutsche Widerstands-bewegung in Dänemark. [1945?]. - 25 pp. ; folio * GER. ; DAN. (Inglued documents from a group of German pacifist emigrants, organized in the group Frit Tyskland [Free Germany], who were propagating to the German troops in Denmark during the Second World War. Among the many documents are peace pertitions).

649. Für eine Welt ohne Krieg : Otto Umfrid und die Anfänge der Friedensbewegung / Christof **Mauch ; Tobias Brenner.** - Schonaich : G.A.Ulmer, 1987. - 174 pp. : ill. GER.

650. Für einen weltbund der Jugend : Bericht über das Weltjugendtreffen auf der Frieburg Wesse zu einem Weltbund der jugend für den Freden : Eine Überbündische aufspache. - Frankfurt : Verlag Lothar Schmidt, 1928. - 102 pp. *. GER.

###

651. Gabriella Duchêne 1870-1954 in memoriam. - Paris : Ligue Internationale de Femmes pour la Paix et Liberte, 1954. - 34 pp. * FRE. (WILFPF).

652. Gallison, John: Address, Delivered at the Fourth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society. - Cambridge [Mass.] : Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf. 1820. - pp.

653. Gallo, Max: Une femme rebelle : Vie et mort de Rosa Luxemburg.

(Also translated into German:

Rosa Luxemburg : Eine Bibliographie.

- Zürich : Benziger, 1993. 391 pp. : ill.

- ISBN 3-545-34114-3

654. Galpin, William Freeman : Pioneer for Peace : A Study of American Peace Efforts to 1846. - Syracuse, N.Y. : Bardeen Press, 1933. - ix, 237 pp. (Reprinted: - New York : J. S. Ozer, 1972. - ix, 237 pp.).

655. Galtung, Johan: Essays in Peace Research.

- Copenhagen : Chr. Ejlers Forlag, 1975-1988. *.

(PRIO Monographs from the International Peace Research Institute ; 4/5, 7/9, 25).

Vol. 1: **Peace: Research, Education, Action.** 1975. 406 pp. - ISBN 87-7241-

Vol. 2: **Peace, War and Defence.** 1976. 472 pp. - ISBN 87-7241-

Vol. 3: **Peace and Social Structure.** 1978. 564 pp. - ISBN 87-7241-

Vol. 4: **Peace and World Structure.** 1980. 736 pp. - ISBN 87-7241-

Vol. 5: **Peace Problems : Some Case Studies.** 1980. 499 pp.

- ISBN 87-7241-372-7

Vol. 6: **Transarmament and the Cold War : Peace Research and the Peace Movement.** - ISBN 87-7241-

(Some of Galtung's essays are translated into Norwegian:

Fred, vold og imperialisme : 6 essays i fredsforskning. - Copenhagen ; Oslo : Chr. Ejlers Forlag ; Dreyers, 1974. - 214 pp.

(One of the main collections on the development of the international peace research).

656. Galtung, Johan: Fredsforskning.

- Oslo : Pax, 1967. - 110 pp. NOR.

(Also translated into Danish:

Fredsforskning.

- Copenhagen : Munksgaard, 1966. - 109 pp. *.

(Søndagsuniversitetet ; 80).

(Also translated into Swedish:

Fredsforskning.

- Stockholm : Prisma, 1970. - 174 pp.

(Verdandi-debat ; 33).

657. Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand: All men are Brothers.

- Paris : UNESCO, 1955. - 186 pp. : ill.

(Also published in: - Chicago : World without War Publications, 1972. - 186 pp. *.Also Translated into Danish:

Om mit liv.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1969 ; 1983. 102 pp. *).

658. Gandhi and his times.

- New Delhi : Lipi Prakashan, 1982. - 310 pp.

659. Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand: For Pacifists.

- New Delhi : Navjivan Publication House, 1949. - 106 pp. : ill.

(Also translated into Swedish:

För Pacifister. - Göteborg : Haga, 1983.

- 166 pp. : ill. *).

660. Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand: Hind Swaraj or Indian Home Rule.

[S. L.] (s.n.) 1921. pp. Also printed in:

- Madras : Natsan, 1926 ; 1931 ; 1934 ; 1939. and in 1944 ;

- Ahmedabad, by: Navjivan Publication House, 1944 ; 1946 ; 1950.

(Also translated into Danish

Hind Swaraj : En Samtale om Vejen til Frihed.

- Copenhagen : P. Haase & Søn, 1925. - 151 pp. *.

661. Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand: My dear child : Letters from M. K. Gandhi to **Ester Færing** [Menon] / edited by: Alice M. **Barnes**. - Ahmedabad : 1956. pp.

662. Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand: The Story of My Experiments with Thruth.

- Ahmedabad : Navjivan Publication House, Vol. I: 1927. - 602 pp. Vol. 2: 1929. - 608 pp. *

(Originally written and printed in 1925 in the language Gujarathi. 5 additional English printings of the second edition 1929-1933 ; also printed 1940 ; 1945 ; 1948 ; 1952 ; 1956 ; 1958 ; 1959 ; 1963 ; 1966 *; 1978. Also printed in - Bombay : Hind Kitabs, 1950 ; 1951.

- Washington : Public Affaires Press, as: **Gandhi's Autobiography** : The Story of my Experiments with Thruth. 1948 ; 1954. 640 pp. - New York : Dower, 1983. - x, 468 pp, and in London : Penguin, 1982. - 454 pp. *).

(Also translated into French:

Vie de M. K. Gandhi : Écrite par lui-même.

- Paris : Les Éditions Reider, 1931. - 409 pp.,

and as:

Expériences de véreté : ou Authobibliographie,

or as

Gandhi Authobibliographie.

- Paris : P.U.F. 1950 ; 1986. - 679 ; 720 pp. : ill.

Also translated into German:

Eine Autobiographie : Die Geschichte meiner Experimente mit der Wahrheit.

- München : (s.n.). 1960 pp.. Also printed: - Gladenbach : (s.n.) 1977 pp. and - Berlin : (s.n.) 1982. pp.

The first vol. of the Story of My Experiments with Thruth is also translated into Danish:

Mine forsøg med Sandheden.

- Daugaard : Nye Veje, 1931. - 485 pp. : ill. * (The second part is translated into Danish, but is never published).

Also translated into Swedish:

Satyagraia i Sydafrika.

- Stockholm : Svenska kyrkans diakonissesstyrelses förlag, 1933. - 406 pp. *. Also published in Swedish, as:

Mitt tidliga liv.

- Stockholm : Natur och Kultur, 1985. - 227 pp. : ill.*.

Also translated into Tyrkish:

Bir özyasam üykusu : ((Yasadigim gercegin üykusu.

- Istanbul : Cem-Yayinnevi, 1984. - 496 pp.).

663. Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand: Young India.

- Madras : S. Ganesen, nd pp.

(Gandhi's magazine Young India has been published in

- Madras, by: S. Ganesen, as: Young India 1919-1922, 1924-1926, 1927-1928,

Also translated into Danish:

Det unge Indien.

- Copenhagen : P. Haase & Søn, 1926.

- 227 pp. *).

664. Garrison, Helen Francis: William Lloyd Garrison on non-resistance.

- New York : 1924. - pp.

665. Garrow, David J.: Bearing the Cross : Martin Luther King Jr. and the Southeren Christian Leadership Conference. - New York : W. Norrow, 1986. - 800 pp.

666. Garrow, David J.: The FBI and Martin Luther King Jr. : From "Solo" to Memphis.

- New York : Norton, 1981. - 320 pp. : ill.

667. Garrow, David J.: Protests at Selma : Martin Luther King Jr. and the Voting Rights Act of 1965. - New Haven : Yale University Press, 1979. - xiii, 346 pp. : ill.

668. Gaylin, Willard: In the Service of Their Country : War Resisters in Prison.

- New York : Viking, 1970. pp.

669. Genau hingesehen, nie geschwiegen, sofort widersprochen, gleich gehandelt : Dokumente aus dem Gewebe der Heuchelei 1982-1989 : Widerstand autonomer Frauen in Berlin Ost und West / editors: Antje Finger ; Ingeborg Michael. - Berlin : Bildungswerk für Demokratie und Umweltschutz, 1990. - pp. GER.

670. General-Rapport fra Den Danske Delegation ved den i Haag i 1907 afholdte 2. Internationale Fredskonference. - Copenhagen : J. H. Schultz, 1908. - 249 pp. DAN. + **Register til General-Rapport fra Den Danske Delegation ved den i Haag i 1907 afholdte 2. Internationale Fredskonference / Frederik Bajer.** - Copenhagen : Den danske Interparlamentariske Gruppe, 1908. - 4 pp. DAN.

671. Getreuer, Peter: Der verbale Pazifismus : Die Verteidigung Japans 1972-1983 in demoskopischen Befunden. - Wien : Institut für Japanologie, Universitat Wien, 1986. - 667 pp. GER.

672. Getting to the 21st century : Voluntary action and the global agenda / David C. Korten.

- West Hartford, Conn.: Kumarian Press, 1990. xv, 253 pp.

673. Geversoni, Patric: Sagaen om en fransk militærnægter : 10 år i kamp og et liv i skjul og Landfrygtighed. - Copenhagen : Militær- og Nægterforeningen : Forenin-gen af Socialistiske

Antimilitarister, 1981. - 12 pp. : ill. * DAN. (CO France).

674. Gewaltfreier Kampf und Selbstver-waltung = : "Une non-violence politique" : Das politische Konzept der M.A.N. (*Mouvement pour une alternative non--violente*) / translated and edited by: Martin **Humburg** ; Lothar **Strüder**. - Herford : Zündhölzchen, 1980. - 115 pp. GER.

675. Gewaltfreier Widerstand gegen Massenvernichtungsmittel : Die Friedensbewegung entscheidet sich / Jürgen **Tatz** (editor) - Freiburg i. Br. : Dreisam-Verlag, 1984. - 222 pp. : ill. GER.

676. Gibbes, George M.: A Letter to the American Peace Society from a Member of the Committee of Peace in Paris. - Paris : Printed by: E. Briere, 1842. - 31 pp.

677. Gillett, Nicholas: Men against war.
- New Delhi : Gandhi Book House, 1991. - 144 pp.

678. Ginger, Ann Fagan: Peace law docket 1945-1988.
- Berkeley, CA : Meiklejohn Civil Liberties Institute, 1988.
- a-k, vii, 139 pp.

679. Ginger, Ray: Eugene V. Debs : The Making of an American Radical : A Biography. - New York : Collier Books. 1962. 543 pp. *

680. Gioglio, Gerala R.: Days of Decision : An Oral History of Conscientious Objectors in the Military During the Vietnam War. - Trenton, NJ: Broken Rifle Press, 1989. 338 pp. * (Vietnamese conflict 1961-1975, personal narratives. CO. Pacifism. Antiwar Movement, USA. Coming to consciousness, Heading for War. Neither Saints nor Soldiers: Basic and Advanced Military Training. In-Country: Conscientious objectors in Vietnam. From Thought to Action: Resistance, Prison, Discharge. Later: the past as Prolouge).

681. Glimt fra Dansk kvækerhistorie : I anledning af 100 året for Vennernes Samfund - Kvækerne i Danmark 1875-1975 / edited by: Bent **Hend**. - Copenhagen : Kvækercentret, 1975.
- 70 pp. DAN.

682. Gollan, Bill: Bound or Free : The Peace and Disarmament Movement and an Independent Australian foreign policy for peace and security. - Sydney : New South Wales Teachers Federation, 1987. - 129 pp.

683. Goral-Sternheim, Arie: Der Ham-burger Carl von Ossietzky und Das Gewissen einer Stadt : Zum 100. Geburts-tag am 3. Oktober 1889-1989, Ich wollte den Frieden. - Hamburg : Landes-zentrale für Politische Bildung, 1989. - 111 pp. GER.

684. Graham, John William: Conscrption and Conscience : A History 1916-1919.
- London ; New York : Allen & Unwin ; A. M. Kelley, 1922 ; 1969. - 388 pp.

685. Graham, Shirley: Paul Robeson.
- Oslo : 1948. - 276 pp. NOR.

686. Granatstein, J. L.: Broken Promises : A Hsitory of Conscrption in Canada.
- Toronto : Oxford University Press, 1977. - 281 pp.

687. Granatstein, J. L.: Conscrption in the Great War 1939-1945.
- Totonto : The Ryerson Press, 1969. - ix, 85 pp.

688. Granotier, Bernard: Fredsbevægelser og den tredie verden : En debatbog om nedrustning og udvikling. - Oslo : IOANE, 1983. - 48 pp. * NOR. (The peace movement and the third world).

- 689. Grant, David: Out in the cold : Pacifists and Conscientious Objectors in New Zealand during World War II.** - Auckland : Reed Methuen, 1986. - 270 pp. : ill.
- 690. Grass, Martin: Friedensaktivität und Neutralität : Die skandinavische Sozial-demokratie und die neutrale zusammenarbeit im Krieg. August 1914 bis Februar 1917.** - Bonn-/Bad Godesberg : Neue Gesellschaft, 1975. - 294 pp. GER. (Friederich-Elbert--Stiftung, Forschungs-institut, Schriftenreihe ; 117).
- 691. Gray, Tony: Champions of Peace : The story of Alfred Nobel, the Peace Prize and the Laurates.** - New York ; London : Paddington Press, 1976. - 320 pp. : ill. ; 24 cm. *. - ISBN 0-190-382-9
- 692. Green, Martin: The Origins of Non-violence : Tolstoy and Gandhi in their historical settings.** - University Park : Pennsylvania State University Press, 1986. - 256 pp.
- 693. Greenfield, Jeff: No peace, no place : Excavations along the generational fault.** - Garden City, N.Y. : Doubleday, 1973. - 286 pp.
- 694. Greenham Common : Women at the Wire / Barbara Harford ; Sarah Hopkins.** - London : Women's Press, 1984. - 171 pp. : ill. *.
- 695. Greenwood, John Ormerod: Henry Hodgin : The Road to Pendle Hill.** - Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1980. - 29 pp. *. (Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 229). (Quaker Peace Work).
- 696. Gregg, Richard B.: The Power of Non-Violence.** - Philadelphia : Lippincott, 1935. - 371 pp. (Reprinted: Nyack : Fellowship Publications, 1959. - pp. Reprinted: - New York : Schocken Books, 1966). (Also translated into Swedish: **Den nya maktfaktoran : Motstånd utan våld.** - Stockholm : Natur och Kultur, 1936. - 205 pp. * SWE).
- 697. Gregg, Richard B.: Training for Peace : A Programme for Peace Workers.** - London : Routledge, 1937. - 35 pp.
- 698. Grepstad, Jon: Norway and the Struggle for Nuclear Disarmament : A Paper prepared for the '81 World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen bombs, Tokio, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 3 - 9 August 1981.** - Oslo : No to Nuclear Weapons, Norway, 1981. - 35 pp. * NOR.
- 699. Gressel, Hans: Weltreligionen auf dem Weg der Zusammenarbeit für den Frieden 1893-1993.** - Schwerte : Arbeitsstelle Konziliarer Prozes der EKvW, 1994. - 59 pp. : ill. ; Shalom-Sonderaufgabe). GER.
- 700. Gripsrud, Johanne Skog: Fredsarbeid og fredsarbeidere : Glimt fra historien om fred og frihed.** - Oslo : Universitetsforlaget, 1983. - 83 pp. : ill. * NOR. - ISBN 82-00-07357-2
- 701. Gross, Andreas: Peace Movement and Direct Democracy in Switzerland : New chances, conflicts and possible impulses for new social movements in Europe. (s.n.) 1987.** - 8 pp. * (Paper presented at the international conference on the study of peace movements: "Towards a comparative analysis of peace movements in Lund" (Sweden), 17-20 August 1987).
- 702. Grossi, Verdiana: Les débuts du mouvement pacifiste organisé.** - Berne : Lang, 1992. - pp. (Reprint from Centenaire de la revolution francaise, published in 1889).

- 703. Grosse Schritte wagen** : Über die Zukunft der Friedensbewegung / editor Klaus Gerosa.
- München : List, 1984. - 192 pp. GER. (List Forum).
- 704. Grotius, Hugo: Of the Rights of War and Peace.**
- London : [S.L.] 1715 ; 1814. - pp.
- 705. Gruppe, Frank L.: the Struggle for Labor Loyalty, Gompers, the A.F. of L and the Pacifists 1917-1920.** - Durban, NC. : 1968. - 172 pp.
- 706. Gülcher, Ernst: Tracking the Flows of Arms** : An international survey of campaigns and initiatives against the arms trade. - Antwerpen : International Peace Information Service, 1992.
- 179 pp. (Analyses the development since the Golf war and summarises of government-level proposals for regulation).
- 707. Gräs, Ulrik: Fredsdrømme : En rejsebog fra Tjekkoslavakiet.**
- Egtved : Fredsbevægelsens Forlag, 1989. - 109 pp. : ill. - ISBN 87-88089-29-0 * DAN.
- 708. Guds fred! : Kyrkorna i den nya freds rörelsen.**
[S.L.] Propius, 1982. pp. SWE.
- 709. Gustafson, Ingmar: Därför vägrar jag vapen.**
- [S.L.] : InterSkrift, 1978. - pp. SWE. (CO).
- ###
- 710. Hacia una cultura de la paz** : En-cuentro Paz y Justicia Social en la Perspectiva del Mundo de Iglesia (1989 : Quito, Ecuador) / Simon **Espinosa** (compi-ler). - Santiago de Chile : Comision Sudamericana de Paz : Consejo Latino-americano de Iglesias ; Caracas, Venezuela : Editorial Nueva Sociedad, 1989. - 121 pp. POR.
- 711. Hahn, Erich: Friedenskampf ohne Ideologie?**
- Berlin : Dietz, 1988. - 208 pp. GER.
- 712. Halkin, Léon-Ernest: Erasmus** : A critical biography.
- Oxford : Blackwell, 1993. - 360 pp. ISBN 0-631-16929-6
- 713. Hallgarten, Constanze: Als Pazifistin in Deutschland** : Biographische Skizze.
- Stuttgart : Consequa Verlag, 1956. - 112 pp. * GER.
- 714. Halvorsen, Anne Margrete: Fredsarbeid i grunnskolen.**
- Oslo : Universitetsforlaget. 1986. 112 pp : ill. NOR.
(Grunnskolerdets informasjonshefte ; 32/1986)
- 715. Hammer, R. B.: Beretning om det første nordiske Fredsmøde holdt i Gøteborg d. 17.-19. August 1885.** - Ringsted : 1885. pp. DAN.
- 716. Hamann, Brigitte: Bertha von Suttner** : Ein leben für den Frieden.
- München : Piper, 1987. - 551 pp. : ill. GER.
- 717. Hancock, Thomas: The Principles of Peace exemplified in the conduct of the Society of Friends in Ireland, during the Rebellion of the year 1798, with some preliminary and concluding Observations.** - Boston : The American Peace Society, 1832. - 108 pp. (Reprinted in - Providence: by: H. H. Brown, printer, 1843. - xviii, [19]-215 pp.).

718. Hansen, Arvid: Viggo Hørup og hans samtid.

- Oslo : Own publishing, 1952. - 134 pp. * NOR.

719. Hansen, Erik: Hvorfor jeg nægter at være soldat.

- Kra [Oslo] : Norges Ung-socialistiske forbund, 1918. - 32 pp. NOR.
(Norwegian CO).

720. Hansen, Uffe: Kirken og Fredsarbejdet.

- Silkeborg : AmK., 1947. - 32 pp. : ill. * DAN. (AmK Pjecerne ; 3).

721. Harding, Vincent: Mobilizing the Forces of Hope : Reflections on Martin Luther King, Jr., and the U.S. Military : With stories of men and women in the armed forces / Vincent Harding ; Rosemarie Harding. - Acron, PA ; Sindelfingen : Mennoite Central Committee ; Military Counseling Network, 1989. - 41 pp. : ill. *.

722. Hargreaves, James: Lettre du Comite de la Societe de la paix fondee a London en 1816. - Paris : Impr. de H. Fourier et cie, 1845. - 8 pp. FRE.

723. Harrison, Irene: Agatha Harrison / an impression by her sister Irene Harrison.

- London : George Allen & Unwin, 1956. - 175 pp. *.

724. Harritsø Jensen, Tove: Magt og modstand : Den Hvide Roses kamp mod nazismen. - Copenhagen : Gjellerup, 1973. - 28 pp. : ill. *. DAN. ; Mono-serien Gjellerup). - ISBN 87-13-01805-1 (Die weisse Rose. The white Rose. Peace work in Germany during the second world war).

725. Hartmann, Hans: Die junge Generation in Europa.

- Berlin : Der Neue Geist Verlag, 1930. - 112 pp. * GER. (Youth peace work).

726. Hartmann Mortensen, Eva: En analyse af fredsbevægelsen i Forbundsrepublikken gennem en belysning af den historiske udvikling fra anden verdenskrig til frygten for en tredje - samt reaktionen den har fremkaldt. - Århus : Tysk Institut, Handelshøjskolen i Århus, 1982. - 53 pp. DAN. (Speciale / Tysk Institut, Handelshøjskolen i Århus. EA ; T/148).

727. Hauge, Kolbjørn: Fra protest til parti : Fra Kampagne mod atomvåpen til Sosialistisk folkeparti i Stavanger 1960-1961. - Sandnes : Loke, 19?? - 78 pp. : ill. NOR. (Norwegian CND).

728. Haugaard, Svend: Fredsvennernes Hjælpearbejde.

- Silkeborg : AmK, 1947. - 31 pp. : ill. * DEN. (AmK Pjecerne ; 2).
(Peace work 1945-1948).

729. Haugaard, Svend: Ikke ord uden gerninger.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1990. - 169 pp. : ill. *

- ISBN 87-00-40624-4. DAN. (AmK).

(Haugaard is a Danish pacifist. Of special importance is his memior of the peace work just after World War 2).

730. Havel, Vâclav: Anatomie jedné zdrenlivosti.

* TJ. Printed in Sweden, in the Magazine: Listy. . 2. duben 1985.

(Also translated into Danish:

Reservationens anatomi, in: Stemmer fra Øst / edited by: Stig Møller.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1987,

and as:

Et forbeholds anatomi : Åbent brev til de vestlige fredsbevægelser.

- Copenhagen : Det Udenrigspolitiske Selskab, 1990. - 42 pp. *.
(Udenrigspolitiske skrifter ; 80).

Also translated into Dutch:

Dei Anatomie van terughoudendheid, in: **Intermediair** ; 7. February 14. 1986.

Also translated into English:

The **anatomy of reticence** : Eastern European Dissidents and the Peace Movement in the West. -
Stockholm : The Charta 77 Foundation, 1985. - 32 pp. *. ISBN 81-7810-361-4,

and as:

Peace : The View from Prague,

in: **New York Review of Books**. Vol. xxxii ; 18. November 21. 1985.

Also translated into German:

Euer Frieden ud Unsrer : Anatomie eine Zurückhaltung,

in: **Kursbuch** ; 81. September 1985.

Also translated into Polish:

Anatomia powsciagliwosci, in the anthology: **Thriller i inne eseje**.

Also translated into Swedish:

Förbehållets anatomi, in: **Sydsvenska Dagbladet**. February 3, 5, 9, 1986,

and as;

En reservationens anatomi, in: **Agora**. 1987. Vol. 1.).

731. Heath, Carl: Conscription 1939.

- London : Friends Peace Committee ; Northern Friends Peace Board, 1939. - 8 pp.

732. Heath, Carl: Gandhi.

- Guildsford : Own Publishing, 1932. 30 pp. (Reprinted: - London : George Allen & Unwin, 1944,
1945, 1948).

733. Heath, Carl: Pacifism in Time of War. - London : (s.n.) (1915). 119 pp.

734. Hein Rasmussen, Søren: Sære alliancer : Politiske bevægelser i efterkrigstidens Danmark

- Odense : Odense Universitetsforlag, 1997. - 367 pp. * DAN ; Odense University Studies in History
and Social Sciences vol 207). - ISBN 87-7838-252-1

(Danish political and peace work).

735. Held, Finn: Militærnægtelse : En menneskeret og en del af fredsarbejdet.

- Copenhagen : Nej til Atomvåben's Pjecegruppe, 1987 ; 1989. - 59 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Nej til
Atomvåbens debatserie ; 5).

736. Helm, Michael: Det kvalte demokrati : Guldalderens glemte systemkritikere.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1986. 177 pp. : ill. * DEN. (About the first Danish advocates for
nonviolent action: Jacob J. Dampe and Hans Chr. Jørgensen, who in 1820 were sentenced to life
imprisonment for propagating for free speech and universal suffrage).

- 737. Helveg-Petersen, K.: 75 Års fredsarbejde.**
- Copenhagen : Det danske Forlag, 1957. 183 pp. : ill. * DEN.
(Danish peace work).
- 738. Henden, Johan: Nobels fredspris i mellomkrigstiden.**
- Bergen. 1990. (s.n.) 19 pp. : ill. NOR.
- 739. Henderson, Michael: All her paths are Peace : Women pioners in peacemaking.** - West Hartford : - Kumerian Press, 1994. - 174 pp. ISBN - 1-56549034-7
- 740. Henrichsen, Erik: Viggo Hørup.**
- Copenhagen : Det Schønbergske Forlag, 1910. 126 pp. * DEN.
- 741. Henry, Caleb Sprague: Principles and prospects of the friends of peace.** A discourse pronounced before the Hartford County Peace Society December 25, 1833.
- Hartford [Conn.]: J. H. Wells, print.. 1834. 31 pp.
- 742. Herdal, Harald: Ossietzky : en skribent og hans kamp.**
- Skjern : Harald Herdal ; Arne Gullander, 1949. - 19 pp. DAN.
- 743. Hetmann, Frederik: Rosa L. : Rosa Luxemburg og hennes tid.**
- Oslo : H. Aschenhoug & Co (W. Nygård), 1979. - 241 pp. : ill. * NOR.
- 744. Heym, George: Eine Ausstellung der Staats- und Universitts-Bibliothek - Carl von Ossietzky - Hamburg / collector Nina Schneider ...[et al.] - Wiesbaden : Reichert, 1988. - 207 pp. GER. (Ausstellungskataloge / Staatsbibliothek Preussischer Kulturbesitz ; 35).**
- 745. Heyn, Udo: Peace Movements in Medieval Europe : A Reappraisal.**
- Los Angeles : California State University, 1992. - 34 pp.
(Occational Papers Series ; 20).
- 746. Heyne M.: Carl von Ossietzky : Pazifist, Republikaner und Widerstandskämpfer.**
- Elke : Heyne, 1989.- pp. GER. (Heyne Biographien ; 185).
- 747. Hinshaw, Cecil: Toward Political Rensponsibility.**
- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1954. - 39 pp. *.
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 80). (Quaker Peace Work).
- 748. Hinton, James: Protests and Visions : Peace Politics in Twentieth Centry Britain.** - London : Hutchinson Radius, 1989. - 248 pp.
- 749. Hirst, Margaret E.: The Quakers in Peace and War : An Account of their Peace Principles and Practice.** - London : The Swartmore Press, 1923. - 560 pp. * (Reprinted in: - London ; New York, by: The Garland Library of War and Peace: 1971. pp.). (The main work on the Society of Friend's peace work since 1643 to the end of the World War 1).
- 750. Histoire de l'internationalisme 11 : De La Paix Westphalia JUsquau Congres de Vienna (1815) / Chr. L. Lange ; August Schou.** - Oslo : H. Aschenhoug & Co., 1959. - 482 pp. * FRE. (Important work on the international liberal peace movement).
- 751. History of the War Resister League.**
- New York : The War Resister League, 1980. - 24 pp. : ill. * (WRI).
- 752. Hjælp dem, Krigen ramte : Statuter for Benny Cederfelds Hjælpefond.**
- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1945. - 6 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WILFPF).

- 753. Hobert, John H.: Can Quakerism Speak to the Times?**
- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1954. - 32 pp. *
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 78). (Quaker Peace Work).
- 754. Hochschule und Rustung** : Ein Beitrag von Wissenschaftlern der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt zur ("Nach"-) Rustungsdebatte, aus der THD-Initiative für Abrüstung / published by: von Armin **Burkhardt**. - Darmstadt : Darmstadter Blätter, 1984. - xiii, 253 pp. : ill. GER.
- 755. Hodges, George: The Battle for Peace.**
- New York : T. Whittaker, 1899. - ix, 273 pp.
- 756. Holl, Karl: Pazifismus in Deutschland.**
- Frankfurt am Main : Suhrkamp, 1988. - 274 pp. GER.
- 757. Homen, Theodor: Vårt passive motstånd** : politiska uppsatser 1899-1904.
- Helsinki : Helios, 1906. - 239 pp. SWE. (Nonviolence in Finland).
- 758. Holmgren, Åse: Från brutna gevær til Spinnrockar** : Om War Resisters International. - Stockholm : Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsföreningen, 1974. - 22 pp. : ill. * SWE. (Kampen for fred ; 15). (WRI).
- 759. Hopkins, John Henry: The Novelties which disturb our Peace** : A fourth Letter Adressed to the Bishops, Clergy, and Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. - Philadelphia : H. Hooker, 1844. - 71 pp.
- 760. Horch, John: The Pirnciples of Nonresistance as held by the Mennoite Church.** - Scottdale : Mennoite Publishing House, 1927. - pp.
- 761. Horne, Gerald: Black and Red** : W. E. B. Du Bois and the Afro-American Response to the Cold War, 1944-1963. - Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 1986. - xii, 457 pp. (SUNY series in Afro-American society).
- 762. Hound of Conscience: History of the No-conscription Fellowship, 1914-19** / Thomas C. Kennedy. - Fayetteville : University of Arkansas Press, 1987. - 336 pp.
- 763. Howard, Thomas: Handbook of Peace** : A Universalistic Manifesto.
- Boston : House of Edinboro, 1948. - 164 pp.
- 764. Howe, Julia Ward: Proceodings of a Peace Meeting held at Union League Hall, New York, December 23d, 1870.** - Philidelphia : J. Gillam & Co. Printers, 1871.
- 30 pp. (Women's Peace Convention).
- 765. Howorth, Jolyon: France** : The Policies of Peace.
- London : The Melin Press ; European Nuclear Disarmament, 1984. - 102 pp.
- 766. Huges, William R.: Indomitable Friend** : Corder Catchpool 1883-1952.
- London : Housmans, 1964. - 236 pp.
- 767. Hull, William Isaac: The New Peace Movement Boston**, The World Peace Foundation, 1912. - New York : J. S. Ozer. 1912. xi, 216 pp. * .
- 768. Hultquist, Per: Försvarsorganisa-tionen, värnplikten och skatterna i svensk riksdagspolitik 1867-1878** - Göteborg : 1959. - 218 pp. SWE. (Göteborgs Universi-tets Årsskrift. vol. 65. ; 1. ... With a summary in English: Defence Organization, Conscription and Taxes in the Debates of the Swedish Riksdag, 1867-1878).

- 769. Hungry, Thirsty, a Stranger** : the MCC Experience / Robert S. Kreider ; Rachel Waltner Goossen. - Scottdale : Herald Press, 1988. - 390 pp. : ill. * (Mennoite Central Committee. Mennoite peace and charity work. History).
- 770. Huxler, Steven Duncan: The Finnish concept of passive resistance during the era of oppression 1898-1905.** - Helsinki : University of Helsinki, 1982. - 126 pp. (Pro gradu).
- 771. Huxley, Aldous: An Encyclopædia of Pacifism.**
- London : Chatto & Windus, 1937. - 126 pp. *.
- 772. Huxley, Aldous: Ends and Means.**
- London : 1936. pp.
(Also translated into Danish:
- Hvad har De tænkt Dem at gøre ved det?** : Et indlæg om den konstruktive Fred.
- Copenhagen : Aschenhough, 1936. - 48 pp.*)
- 773. Hvad betyder den folkelige Fredsbevægelse?** : En oversigt over Dansk Freds- og Folkeforbunds Virksomhed og Virkefelter. - Copenhagen : Dansk Freds- og Folkeforbundsforening, 1935. - 8 pp. DAN. *.
- 774. Hvem er vi - og hvad Arbejder vi for?**
- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, Dansk Afdeling, 1938. - 6 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WILFPF).
- 775. Hvordan kommer vi videre?** : Debat-artikler om militarisme og fredspolitik / edited by: VS' Antimilitaristiske Udvalg. - Copenhagen : VS-Forlaget, 1985. - 118 pp : ill. * DAN.
- 776. Hyatt, John: Conscription and Conscientious Objection** : A Brief Survey.
- London : War Resisters' International, 1981. - 24 pp.
- 777. Höfling, Beate: Katholische Friedensbewegung zwischen zwei Kriegen** : Der "Friedensbund Deutscher Katholiken" 1917-1933. Reprinted in: - Waldkirch : Waldkircher Verlagsgesellschaft, 1979. - 357 pp. GER. (Tuebinger Beiträge zur Friedensforschung und Friedenserziehung ; 5). (Disputats, 1977). (Thesis).
- 778. Höglund, Z.: Ned med vapnen.**
- Malmö : Socialdemokratiska Ungdoms-förbundets förlag, 1907. - pp. SWE.
- 779. Höjer, Signe: Eldsjäler i fredens Tjänst.**
- Stockholm : LT, 1986. - 116 pp. * SWE.
- 780. Höjer, Signe: Mitt i livet.**
- Stockholm : LT, 1982. - 220 pp. : ill. * SWE.
- 781. Hørup, Ellen: Disarmament or Rearmament?**
- Copenhagen : Own Publishing, 1937. - 14 pp. *
(Speech held at the War Resisters International's conference in Copenhagen, July 22th. 1937)
- 782. Hørup, Ellen: Gandhis Indien.**
- Copenhagen : H. Hagerups Forlag, 1931. - 191 pp. : ill. * DAN.
- 783. Hørup, Ellen: Hvordan Freden Reddes.**
- Copenhagen : Own Publishing, 1939. - 16 pp. * DAN.
- 784. Hørup, Viggo: Hørup i Skrift og Tale** : Udvalgte Taler og Artikler / editors: Wilhelm Nielsen ; Edward Brandes ; Peter Nansen. - Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 3 Vols. 1902 ; 1903 ; 1904. -

264 + 408 + 394 pp. * DAN.

785. "Håndbogen" : Håndbog for Nej til Atomvåben : Referat fra gruppe og fællesdiskussionen foregået på Landsmødet i Århus den 4.-6. november 1983. - Århus : Århus lokalgruppe, 1983. - 112 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Danish END).

###

786. Ickevåld : Från Tolstoj til Martin Luther King / collected and edited by: **Larry Hufford**. - Stookholm : W & W, 1971. - 259 pp. SWE. (Nonviolence).

787. Ideologische Gegner, Partner im Friedenskampf : Die Friedensfrage und der Streit der Ideologien /. - Berlin : Institut für Internationale Politik und Wirtschaft der DDR ; Staatsverlag der DDR, 1989. - 204 pp. GER.

788. Ignats, Ülo: De oberoende fredsörelserna i Östeuropa : "En näve grus i krigens maskineri". [S. L.] Östeuropäiska Solidaritetskomiteen, 1984. - pp. SWE.

789. Ikeda, Daisaku: Toward a Global Movement for a Lasting Peace.
- Tokio : Soka Gakki International, 1986. - 38 + 38 pp. * ; JAP.

790. Ikkevoldskamp i den tredje verden : En presentasjon / edited by: **Tom Nilsen**.
- Oslo : FmK., 1985. - 32 pp. : ill. * NOR.

791. Iklé, Fred Charles: Every War must end.
- New York : Columbia University Press, 1991. - 160 pp.

792. Im Kampf für Volkenverständigung, Abrüstung und Frieden / editors: **Helmut Vogel ...** [et al.] - Köln : Deutsche Kriegsdienstgegner (DFG-VG)-Bundesvorstand, 1977. - 78 pp. * GER.

793. Im Namen des Volkes? : Friedenstater Innen im Gefängnis / **Albrecht Bühler-Stysch ; Jürgen Menzel** (publishers). - Kassel: Weber, Zudcht & Co.. 1988. 158 pp. : ill. GER.

794. In letzter Stunde : Aufruf zum Frieden / **Jens Walter** (editor).
- München : Kindler, 1982. - 167 pp. GER.

795. In search of Civil Society : Independent Peace Movements in the Soviet bloc / edited by: **Vladimir Tismaneanu**. - New York : Routledge, 1990. - x, 193 pp.

796. India's Major Nonviolent Movements 1919-1934 : British secret Reports on Indian People's Peaceful Struggle for Political Liberation, - New Delhi : [S.L.] 1979. - 188 pp.

797. Indlæg i dansk fredsdebat : I anledning af Nej til Atomvåbens henvendelse til Samarbejdskomiteens landsmøde. - Copenhagen : Samarbejdskomiteen for Fred og Sikkerhed, 1984. - 48 pp. * DAN.

798. Ingen atomvåben i det tredje årtusinde.
- Berlin : DDRs Fredsråd. 1986. 48 pp. : ill. DAN.

799. Ingen raketter her - lad jorden blomstre!, sådan gjorde vi! : En håndbog / af **Bent Kværndrup ; Flemming Værgman**. - Gråsten : Drama, 1986. - 40 pp. : ill. DAN

800. Ingram, Angela: "In Christ's Name-Peace!" : *Theodora Wilson Wilson* and Radical Pacifism. *In: Rediscovering Forgotten Radicals and British Women Writers, 1889-1939* / editors **Angela Ingram ; Daphne Patai**. University of North Carolina Press, 1993. pp.

801. Ingram, Norman: The politics of Dissent : Pacifism in France 1919-193.

- New York ; Oxford : Clarendon Press ; Oxford University Press, 1991. pp.

802. Internasjonal Kvinneliga for Fred og Frihet 1915-1946 : Et forsøg på internasjonal samarbeid. - Oslo : Internasjonal Kvinneliga for Fred og Frihet, 1946. - 32 pp. * NOR. (Norwegian WILFPF).

803. Internationale Friedensbewegung vor neuen Anforderungen / published by: **Der Akademie für Gesellschaftswissenschaften beim Zentralkomitee der SED und dem Institut für Gesellschaftswissenschaften beim Zentralkomitee der KPdSU** ; author collective headed by: **Juri Krassin ; Otto Reinhold**. - Berlin : Dietz, 1989. - 254 pp. GER.

804. International Peace Campaign : World Peace Congress, Brussels 3,4,5,6 September 1936. - Brussels : "Labor", 1936. - 253 pp. : ill. *.

805. International Symposium on Nonviolent Solutions of International Crises and Regional conflicts, 1, 1989, Frankfurt am Main. Nonviolence in international crises : Proceedings of the First International Symposium on non-violent solutions of international crises and regional conflicts, Frankfurt am Main, February 1989 / publisher: **Ernst-Otto Czempiel ; Liparit Kiuzadjan ; Zdenek Masopust**. - Wien : International Social Science Council. European Coordination Centre for Research and Documentation in Social Sciences, 1990. - 178 pp. : ill.

806. International Work Camp on Conscientious Objection : Denmark, May 18-31.: Report / organized by: **Mellemfolkeligt Samvirke**. - Copenhagen : Mellemfolkeligt Samvirke, 1987. - 23 pp : ill.

807. Internationaler Frauenkongress, Haag von 28. April.-1. Mai 1915 : Bericht Internationaler Frauenkomitee für dauernden Freiden. - Amsterdam : , 1915. - xlviii, 323 pp. GER ; ENG. ; FRE..

808. "Intet eller alt" : Et ordskifte mellem **Frederik Bajer** og **N. J. Sørensen**. - Kra [Oslo]: (s.n.). 1896. pp. NOR.

809. Irwin, Michael: Peace Museums. - Brighton : Brighton Peace Centre, 1991. - 4 pp. *.

810. Irwin, Robert A.: Building a peace system. - Chestnut Hill, Mass. : ExPro Press, 1989. pp.

811. Issernam, Maurice: If I had a Hammer : The Death of the Old Left and the Birth of the New Left. - New York : Basic Books, 1987. - 259 pp. : ill. *.
(The Collapse of the Communist Party. Marx Shactman, a Secretarian's Progress. Dissident, Journal of Tired Heroism. Radical Pacifism, the Americanization of Gandhi. Towards a New Left).

812. Istorija antivojennogo dvisjenija v kapitalistitjeskikh stranakh Jevropy (1945-1976) / edited by: **S. Ja. Sjigalov**. - Moscow : Nauka, 1981. - 408 pp. RUS.
(Peace movement, capitalist countries, West Europe, disarmament, arms control, UK, nuclear weapons, France, BRD, militarism, Italy, Greece, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, Benelux, Nordic countries, Europe).

###

813. Jacobs, Aletta H.: Memories : My life as an international leader in health, suffrage and Peace / editor: **Harriet Feiberg**. - New York : Feminist Press, 1996. - 248 pp. : ill. - ISBN 1-558-61138-X

814. Jameson, A. K.: New Way in Norway. - London : Peace News, 1948. - pp.

- 815. Janney, Samuel Macpherson: Peace principles exemplified in the early history of Pennsylvania.** - Philadelphia : Friends' Book Association, 1876 - 169 pp.
- 816. Jarvad, Ib: The role and function of the World Court 1922-1970 :** An empirical quantitative study of the interaction between the World Court and the system of sovereign states with some theoretical implications. - Copenhagen ; Roskilde: Institute for Peace and Conflict Research: Institute of Social Economy and Planning, University Centre. 1980 xi, 232 pp. (Research report / Institute of Social Economy and Planning ; 1). (Roskilde universitetscenter. Institut for samfundskonomi og planlgning).
- 817. Jauncey L.C.: Story of Conscription in Australia.**
- London : Macmillan, 1969. - 386 pp.
- 818. Jaurés, Jean: Arbetarne, fosterlandet och armen :** Tre kapitel ur "L'armée nouvelle". (Den nya hären). - Stockholm : Tiden, 1916. - 151 pp. SWE.
- 819. Jay, William: An address Delivered before the American Peace Society.**
- Boston : American Peace Society, 1845. - pp.
- 820. Jensen, Albert: Kamp mot kriget :** Et stridsskrift.
- Landskrona : 1907. - pp. SWE.
- 821. Jensen, Albert: Ned med kriget.**
- Stockholm : 1947. - pp. SWE.
- 822. Jochheim, Gernot: Antimilitarischische Aktionsteorie, soziale Revolution und soziale Verteidigung :** Zur Entwicklung der Gewaltfreiheits teorie in der europäishen antimilitaristischen und sozialistischen Bewegung 1890-1940, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nederlands. - Assen : Van Gorcum, 1977. - 621 pp. GER.
- 823. Johansen, Niels: Kampen mod Værnepligten.**
- Copenhagen : Ung-socialistisk Forbund, 1915. - 25 pp. * DAN.
(CO in Denmark during World War 1).
- 824. Jonassen, Hagbard: Fredens Fortropper :** Krigsmodstandernes Internationale. - Silkeborg: AmK, 1947. - 31 pp. * DAN. (Amk Pjecerne ; 4). (WRI).
- 825. Jonassen, Hagbard: Resistance in Denmark.**
- Enfield : War Resister's International, 1945. - 8 pp. : ill. *
(WRI). (Located at the Library of the Norwegian Nobel Institute).
- 826. Jones, William: Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War.**
- London : Headley Brothers, 1899. - 411 pp. : ill. *
- 827. Jordal, Ursula: Bertha von Suttner og Nobels fredspris.**
- Oslo : Own printing, 1963. - 149 pp. * NOR.
- 828. Jordens, Ann-Mari: Conscientious Objection and the Vietnam War.**
- Canbarra : Research School of Peace Studies, Australia National University, 1989. 41 pp. *.
(Working Paper ; 73). (Vietnam War 1961-1975, CO - Australia, Conscientious objection -Australia).
- 829. Das junge Rheinland :** Eine Friedensidee / published by: Stadtmuseum der Landshauptstadt Düsseldorf. - Düsseldorf : Claasen, 1988. - 176 pp. : ill. * GER.
(In Danish there is published a exhibition catalogue with a part of the introduction:
- Das junge Rheinland :** En fredsidé / Ulrich Krempel. - [Holte]: Gl. Holtegaard : Vestsjællands Kunstmuseum ; Skive Museum, 1990. - 30 pp. * (Udgivet i anledning af udstilling på Gl. Holtegaard

20.6.-29.7. 1990)).

830. Jugendprobleme im Unterricht : Politische Identifikation, Friedensbewegung, Arbeitsmarkt : Ergebnisse einer Fachtagung der Bundeszentrale für Politische Bildung / editors: Will **Cremer** ; Gernot **Dallinger**. - Bonn : Bundeszentrale für Politische Bildung, 1983. - 385 pp. : ill. GER. (Schriftenreihe der Bundeszentrale für Politische Bildung ; 205). (Diskussionsbeiträge zur politischen Didaktik).

831. Das Jugendsyndrom : Versuch einer Diagnose / Uwe **Göbel** ... [et al.]
- Köln : Deutscher Instituts-Verlag, 1983.
- 230 pp. GER. (Div Sachbuchreihe ; 29). (Institut der Deutschen Wirtschaft).

832. A just and lasting peace : The U.S. peace movement from the Cold War to Desert Storm / Roger C. **Peace III**. - Chicago : Noble Press, 1991. - 344 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-9622683-8-0

833. Justice without Violence / Paul **Wehr** ; Heidi **Burgess** ; Gui **Burgess** [editors].
- Boulder : Lynne Rienner, 301 pp. : ill. - ISBN 1-55587-491-6

834. Jørgensen, Carl Th.: Forsvarsministeren hvis mål var egen overflødiggørelse : I hundredåret for typografen, provindsredaktøren og politikeren L.[aust] **Rasmussens** fødsel. - Horsens ; Holte : Own printing, 1961. - 106 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Unusual Danish Labour Secretary of Defence who wanted to become unemployed).

835. Jørgensen, Klaus: Atomvåbnenes rolle i dansk politik : Med særlig henblik på **Kampagnen mod Atomvåben**, 1960-68. - Odense : Odense University Press, 1973. 174 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Thesis). (Odense University Studies in History and Social Sciences ; 8). (CND, Denmark).

836. Jørgensen, Minna: Den Østtyske fredsbevægelse. - Århus : Tysk Institut, Handelshøjskolen i Århus. 1983. - 24 pp. DAN. (Speciale / Tysk Institut, Handels-højskolen i Århus. EA ; T/184).

837. Jørgensen, Otto: En Sprogmands Levned. 1938. pp. DAN. (Esperanto).

###

838. Kade, Gerhard: Nachdenken ber den "Nachherbst" : Zur NATO-Strategie gegen die Friedensbewegung. - Köln : Komitee für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit, 1984. - 33 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Komitees für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit ; 11).

839. Kade, Gerhard: Rüstungswahnsinn stoppen! : Handlungsperspektiven die Friedensbewegung. - Köln : Komitee für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit, 1986. - 26 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Komitees für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit ; 17).

840. Kaegelman, Hans: Frieden : Äklrende Grund- und Folgestze zu Friedenssicherung und Friedensbewegung. - Schladern/Sieg : Verlag Zur heilen Welt, 1983. - 32 pp. GER.

841. Kamala, Srimati: Mahatma Gandhi : An American profile. - Washington : The Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Foundation, 1987. - 160 pp. : ill. *.

842. Kamp uden Vaaben : Ikkevold som Kampmiddel mod Krig og undertrykkelse / Niels **Lindberg** ; **Gammelgaard Jacobsen** ; Karl **Erlich [Radek]**. - Copenhagen : Levin & Munksgaard ; Ejner Munksgaard, 1937. - 216 pp. ; 30 cm. DAN. (Danish nonviolent classic).

843. Kampagnen mod Atomvåben og Vietnambevægelsen, 1960-1972 / Johs. **Nordentoft** ; Søren H. **Rasmussen**. - Odense : Odense University Press, c 1991. 182 pp. : ill. * DEN. (Odense University Studies in History and Social Science ; 136).

844. Kampen for fred fortsættes med uformindsket styrke i DDRs 35. år : Plenarmøde i den

Tyske Demokratiske Republiks Fredsråd d. 9. marts 1984 i Berlin. - Berlin: DDR's Fredsråd. 1984. 59 pp. : ill. * DAN.

845. Kampen mot militarismen : En enquete om Arbeiderklassens Antimilitaristiske aksjoner. - Kristiania [Oslo] : [S. L.]. (s.n.) 1916. pp. NOR.

846. Kamphuis, P. H.: Het Algemeene Nederlandsche Vredesbond 1871-1901 : Een verkenneend onderzoek naar dertig jaar ijveren voor een vreedzame internationale samenleving. - 's-Gravenhage : Historical section of the Royal Netherlands Army, 1982. -281 pp. : ill. NL.

847. Kant, Immanuel: Zum ewigen Frieden : Eine philosophischer Eintwurf.
- Königsberg : F. Nicolovius, 1795. - 104 pp. GER. (23 German printing recorded in N. U. C.).
(Also translated into Danish:

Den evige fred : Et Filosofisk Udkast / translated by: Malthe **Møller**.
- Copenhagen : (s. n.), 1796. 91 pp.

/ also translated and enlarged by: Frederik **Bajer**.
- Fagerstrand pr. Høvik : Bibliothek for de tusen hjem, 1888 ; 1914. 96 pp.,

and reprinted in:
- Copenhagen, by: SNU, 1990. 93 pp.*.

Also translated into English:

Project for a Perpetual Peace : A Philosophical Essay.
- London : Vernor and Hood. 1796. 75 pp.
(13 English and American editions in N. U. C.)

also translated by:

Wolfgang **Schwartz: Principles of Lawful Policies :** Immanuel Kant's philosophical draft "**Toward Eternal Peace**" : A new faithful translation.
- Aalen : Scientia, 1988. - 165 pp.

Also translated into French:

Project de paix perpétuelle : Essai philosophique.
- Königsberg : F. Nicolovius, 1795. - 114 pp.

Also translated into Italian 1885 and Slovenian 1937).

848. Karleby, Niels: Militären och Socialdemokratien.
- Stockholm : Sveriges Socialdemokratiske Ungdomsförbund, 1918. pp. SWE.

849. Die Karlspreisträger und ihre europäischen Reden : Mit einer Einleitung / collected and edited by: Harald **Kästner**. - Bonn : Europa Union Verlag, 1982. 252 pp.

850. Katholiken und Friedensbewegung.
- Wien: Institut für Kirchlische Sozialforschung. pp. GER.

851. Katz, Milton S.: Ban the Bomb : History of SANE : The Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy.
- New York : Praeger, 1987. - 233 pp.

852. Keldorff, Søren: Hvorfor krig? : Kommentarer til en ny kold krig.
- Aalborg : Institut for sociale forhold, administration og politiske institutioner, Aalborg Universitetscenter, 1986. - 187 pp. * DAN.

853. Kelly, Audrey: Christians as Peacemakers.

- London : Quaker Peace and Service, 1983. - 34 pp. *

854. Kelstrup, Morten: SPDs sikkerhedspolitik : Præsentation af et forskningsprojekt ved Center for Freds- og Konfliktforsknings konference den 22.-23. februar 1987.

- Copenhagen : Institut for Samfundsfag og Forvaltning, 1987. - 20 pp. * DAN. (Arbejdsrapport / Institut for Samfundsfag og Forvaltning ; 1987/2).

855. Kempf, Beatrix: Bertha von Suttner : Eine Frau kämpft für den Frieden.

- Freiburg : Herder, 1979. - 143 pp. GER. (Herderbücherei ; 590).

856. Key, Ellen: Florence Nightingale und Bertha von Suttner : Zwei Frauen in Kriege wider den Krieg. - Zurich : Max Rascher Verlag, 1919. - pp. GER.

857. Key, Ellen: De unga och antimilitarismen.

- Jönköping : 1910. - 80 pp. SWE.

858. King and Country Call : New Zealanders, Conscription and the Great War / Paul Baker. - Auckland : Auckland University Press, 1989. - 274 pp. : ill.

859. King Jr. Martin Luther: Elsk din fjende : Martin Luther King om ikke-vold som våben i en verdenskrig mod raceure, fattigdom og sult. - Copenhagen : Kristeligt Dagblad, 1964. - 19 pp. * DAN.

860. King Jr. Martin Luther: Over bjerge af modstand.

- Copenhagen : Kristeligt Dagblad, 1964. - 14 pp. * DAN.
(Nobel Peace Prize Lecture).

861. King Jr. Martin Luther: Strength to love.

- New York : Harper and Row, 1968? pp.
(Also translated into Danish:

Vejen hedder ikkevold.

- Copenhagen : Jespersen og Pio, 1968. - 153 pp.*).

862. King Jr., Martin Luther: Stride toward Freedom : The Montgomery Story.

- New York : Harper and Row, 1958. - 230 pp. : ill.
(Also translated into Danish:

Et skridt mod friheden : Historien om busstrejken i Montgomery.

- Copenhagen : Jespersen og Pio, 1964 ; 1969. - 167 pp. : ill. *).

King Jr. Martin Luther:

863. A Testament of hope : The essential writings of Martin Luther King / edit: James Melvin Washington. - New York : Harper and Row, 1986. - xxxvi, 676 pp.

864. King Jr. Martin Luther: Where do we go from here : Chaos or Community?

- New York : Harper and Row, 1967. - 209 pp. (King reaffirms his belief in the power of nonviolence to achieve full citizenship for the negro in America and defines his attitude toward the Black Power movement and the white backlash.

Also translated into Danish:

Kaos eller fællesskab?

- Copenhagen : Jespersen og Pio, 1967.
- 204 pp.*).

865. King Jr. Martin Luther: Why we can't wait.

- New York : Harper and Row, 1964. - 178 pp. : ill.

(The author first reviews the background of the 1963 civil rights demands. King then describes the strategy of the Birmingham campaign and outlines future action.

Also translated into Danish:

Vi kan ikke vente.

- Copenhagen : Jespersen og Pio, 1968.

- 153 pp.*).

866. King Jr. Martin Luther: The Words of Martin Luther King / selected by Coretta Scott King. - London : Fount, 1985. - 111 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-00-627850-7

867. Kiranova, Evgenija: Im Jahr des Friedens : Ber den bulgarische Friedensbewegung.

- Sofia : Sofia-Press, 1987. - 51 pp. GER.

868. Kirby, M. W.: Men of Business and Policies : The Rise and Fall of The Quaker Peace Dynasty of North-East England. - London : Allen & Unwin, 1984. - xv, 167 pp. : ill.

869. Kleidman, Robert: Organizing for Peace : Neutrality, the Test Ban and the Freeze. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1993. - pp.

870. Klein, Maria: Politische Strömungen in der Friedensbewegung 1966-1974 : Diskussionen, Auseinandersetzungen und Veränderungen in der Deutschen Friedensgesellschaft (DFG), der Internationale der Kriegsdienstgegner (IDK) und dem Verband der Kriegsdienstverweigerer (VK) bis zu deren Vereinheitlichung zur Deutschen Friedensgesellschaft/Vereinigte Kriegsdienst-gegner (DFG/VK). - Frankfurt am Main : Verein zur Förderung Friedenspolitischer Ideen und Initiativen e.V. (Antimilitar-istischer Buchverlag), 1978. - xxi, 329 pp. GER.

871. Klimov, Ju. M.: Antivojennoje dvizjenije pod pritselom spetssluzjb.

- Moscow : Mysl, 1984. - 220 pp. RUS. (Terror na sluzjbe imperializma SSjA).(USSR, USA, peace movement, CIA, mass media, terrorism).

872. Knorr, Lorenz: Friedensbewegung, Ethik, Völkerrecht.

- Köln : Arbeitskreis "Christen in der DFU", 1983. - 22 pp. GER

873. Knorr, Lorenz: Geschichte der Friedensbewegung in der Bundesrepublik.

- Köln : Pahl-Rugenstein. 1983 ; 1984. 231 ; 243 pp. GER. (Kleine Bibliothek ; 260).

874. Knudsen, Jørgen: I Sovjet : På rejse med Next Stop.

- Copenhagen : Tiderne Skifter, 1989. - 112 pp. : ill. ; octavo.* DAN. - ISBN 87-7445-388-2

875. Kobler, Franz: Gewalt und Gewalt-losigkeit.

- Zürich : , 1929. - pp. GER.

876. Kodama, Katsuya: Peace on the Move : A sociological Survey of the Members of Swedish Peace Organizations. - Stockholm : Almqvist & Wiksell International, 1990. - 196 pp. * (The sociological survey 1988-1989 covers the following organizations: Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsföreningen, Kristne Fredsrörelsen, Svenska Fredskomite, Svenska sektionen av Internationella Kvinnorförbundet för Fred och Frihet and Kvinnor för Fred).

877. Kohn Stephen M.: Jailed for Peace : The History of American Draft Law Violaters. - Westport, CT : Greenwood Press, 1986. - 169 pp.

- 878. Koht, Halvdan: Freds-tanken i Noregs-sogo** : Noreg i den samfolkelige rettvekstren. - Kra. [Oslo] : Det norske Samlage, (Landmaals-lage), 1906. - 150 pp. (New) NOR. * (Very difficult to read).
- 879. Koht, Halvdan: Histoire du mouvement de la Paix en Norvege.**
- Chra. [Oslo] : L'union norvegienne de la Paix, 1900. - 30 pp. FRE.
- 880. Koht, Halvdan: L'oeuvre de l' estat Norvegien pour l'arbitrage et la neutra-lite.**
- Chra. [Oslo] : (s.n.) 1905. - pp. FRE.
- 881. Koltai, Caterina: Por que pacifismo?**
- Sao Paulo-SP-Brasil : Editora Moderna, 1986. - 64 pp. : ill. POR.
- 882. Konferenz aller kirchen und religi-onsgemeinschaften in der UdSSR zum schutz des frieden** : Sagersk Troize-Sergijewo-Kloster 9.-12. Mai 1952. - Moscow : Verlag des Moskauer Patriarchats, [1952]. - 309 pp. : ill. * GER. (Christian peace work in U.S.S.R).
- 883. Kongress Osteuropische Oppositions-bewegungen - Westliche Friedensbewegung, Verbindungslinien - Widersprache (1983, Osnabrück):** Dokumentation / Kongress Osteuropische Oppositions-bewegungen - Westliche Friedensbewegung. : Verbindungslinien / Widersprüche ; 2. - 4. Dezember 83, Osnabrück. - Osnabrück : GAL-Uni Osnabrück. Grün-Alternative Liste der Universität Osnabrück, 1985. - 122 pp. : ill. GER.
- 884. Konservative Politik und Friedens-bewegung in der BRD, 1982-1985** : am 11./12. Februar 1985 / editors: Abt. Wiss.-Publ. der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock. - Rostock : Abt. Wiss.-Publ. der Wilhelm-Pieck-Univsität, 1985. - 125 pp. (Material des ... wissenschaftlichen Kolloquiums der Forschungsgruppe 6, Sektion Marxismus-Leninismus der Wil-helm-Pieck-Universität Rostock ; 7).
GER.
- 885. Konzepte zum Frieden** : Vorschlage für eine neue Abrüstungs- und Entspannungspolitik der SPD / Katherin Fuchs ; Hajo Hoffmann ; Horst Klaus.- Berlin (West) : SPW-Verlag, 1985. - 179 pp. GER.
- 886. Konzeptionen einseitiger Abrüstung** : Theoretische Grundlagen und Rezeption in der neuen Friedensbewegung / Volker Böge ; Peter Wilke. - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik an der Universität Hamburg, 1984. - 67 pp. (IFSH-Forschungsberichte ; 32). GER.
- 887. Kraft, Barbara S.: The peace Ship** : Henry Ford's pacifist adventure in the First World War. - New York : Macmillan, 1978. - 367 pp. : ill.
- 888. Kragh Hansen, Peter: Pacifister i Krig.** - Odense : Odense University Press, 1990. - 110 pp. : ill. (Odense University Studies in History and Social Science ; 123). *. DAN - ISBN 87-7492-746-9 (Thesis). (The Danish WRI chapter during World War 2).
- 889. Krieg und Gewerkschaften** : Krise der Friedensbewegung : Gewerkschaften und Krieg : Aufrüstung 1950-1952, Dokumente aus der Zeitschrift "**Arbeiterpolitik**". - Bremen : 1984. - 88 pp. GER. (Gesellschaft zur Förderung des Studiums der Arbeiterbewegung - Gruppe Arbeiterpolitik).
- 890. Kriegsdienstverweigerung** : Antrag-stellung und Anerkennung / published by: der Internationale Katholischer Friedens-bewegung Pax Christi, Deutschland. Sekretariat. editor: Waldemar Ruez. - Frankfurt am Main : Internatationale Katholischer Friedensbewegung Pax Christi, Dt. Sekretariat, 1987. - 84 pp. GER. (Pax-Christi-Schriften ; 6).
- 891. Kriegsdienstverweigerung in Latenamerika** / editors Rudi

Friederich ; Franz Nadler. - Offenback : AG "KDV im Krieg", 1994. - 35 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm. GER.

892. Kriegsgefahr und Friedenspolitik : (Friedensbewegung und die Linke) : Dritte Sozialistische Konferenz, Bochum, 27.-29. November 1981 / Redaktionsgruppe "**Sozialistische Konferenz**" (publisher) - Hannover : Verlag der sozialistischen Konferenz, 1981. - 120 pp. GER. (Materialien zur Sozialistischen Konferenz ; 5).

893. Kriegserlebnis : Der Erste Weltkrieg in der literarischen Gestalt und symbolischen Deutung der Nationen / Klaus **Vondung**. - Göttringen : Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1980. - 401 pp. GER.

894. Krig mot krig och antimilitarisme : En appell til Sverigas arbetara. - Stockholm : 1924. pp. SWE.

895. Krig mot kriget : Svenska kommittén för internationella Antikrigskongressen 27. augusti 1932. - Stockholm : Arbejderkultur, 1932. - 16 pp. * SWE.

896. Kriminalisierung der Friedensbewegung : Abschreckung nach innen? / Christoph **Butterwegge** ; Bernhard W. **Docke** ; Wolfgang **Hachmeister** (editors). - Köln : R. Theurer, 1985. - 123 pp. (Rechtspolitik Aktuell ; 10). GER.

897. Krise und Protest : Ursprünge und Elemente der Friedensbewegung in West-europa / Wilfried **von Bredow** ; Rudolf H. **Brocke**. - Opladen : Westdeutscher Verlag, 1987. - 247 pp. GER.

898. Krog, Torben: Anslag mod statens sikkerhed : Efterretningssagerne 1969-71. - Copenhagen : Rhodos, 1971. - 217 pp. * DAN. - ISBN 87-7496-276-0 (About political motivated spying against the Danish Anti Vietnam War Movement).

899. Krogh, Torben: Den mørkeste gåde : Viggo Hørup ved skillevejen. - Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1983. - 140 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-00-6163-6

900. Krogh, Torben: Viggo Hørup : En Illustreret levnedsskildring. - Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1984. - 545 pp. : ill. ; 23 cm. * DAN. - ISBN 87-00-51393-8

901. Kruse, Alfred: Den svenske "højforræderi"-proces. - Copenhagen : Internationalt Korrespondancebureau, 1916. - 16 pp. *. DAN.

902. Krücken, Wolfgang: Kriegsdienst-verweigerung : politisch-ethisch-theologische Erinnerungen und Erwägungen zu einem unbewältigten Problem. - St. Ottilien: EOS Verlag, 1987. - 574 pp. GER. (Dissertationen. Theologische Reihe ; 30).

903. Kuhrt, Eberhard: Wider die Militarisierung der Gesellschaft : Friedensbewegung und Kirche in der DDR. - Melle : E. Knoth, 1985. - 189 pp. GER. (Forschungsbericht hrsg. im Auftrag der Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung von Hans-Joachim Veen Sozialwissenschaftliches Forschungsinstitut ; 35). (Hans-Joachim Veen Sozialwissenschaftliches Forschungsinstitut).

904. Kullman, Olaf: Nekt Krigstjeneste. - Oslo : Landskampagnen mod Krig og Fascisme, 1933. - 20 pp. : ill. * NOR.

905. Kultur gegen Krieg, Wissenschaft für den Frieden / edited by: Hans-Jurgen **Hassler** ; Christian **von Heusinger**. - Würzburg : Königshausen & Neumann, 1989. - 395 pp. : ill. GER. (Initiative "Kulturwissenschaftler für Frieden und Abrüstung in Ost und West").

906. Kultur- og vitenskapsdepartementet: Forskning om sikkerhets- og fredsspørgsmål og internasjonale forhold / avgitt til Kultur- og vitenskapsdepartementet 25. april 1985. - Oslo : Universitetsforlaget, 1985. - 107 pp. * NOR. (Norges offentlige utredninger ; 1985:17).

- 907. Kutte, Waldemar: Angst vor dem Atomkrieg** : Hoffnung durch die Friedens-bewegung.
- Hamburg : Own publishing, 1981. - 119 pp. GER.
- 908. Küster, Fritz: Der Frieden muss erkämpft werden** : Ausätze eines deutschen Pazifisten.
- Oldenburg : BIS, 1989. - 155 pp. GER.
- 909. Kvindernes Internationale Freds-arbejde** : Beretning fra den danske sektion af den internationale Kvindekomite for varig Fred / Thora **Daugaard** [et...al].
- Copenhagen : Den danske Sektion af den Internationale Kvindekomite for Varig Fred, 1917.
- 32 pp. * DAN. (Danish WILFPF).
- 910. Kvinnorna och fredens värld.**
- Stockholm : Informationsbyrån för Mellempfolkeligt samarbete, 1946. - 27 pp. (Informationsbyrån, Mellempfolkeligt samarbete, Skrifter ; 35). SWE. (Womens peace work).
- 911. Kämpferin für den Frieden: Bertha von Suttner** : Lebenserinnerungen, Reden und Schriften : Eine Auswahl / published, with an introduction by: Gisela **Brinker-Gabler**. - Frankfurt am Main : Fischer Taschenbuch, 1986. - 221 pp. : ill. GER. (Die Frau in der Gesellschaft ; Texte und Lebensgeschichten)
- 912. Köszei, Ferenc: The new Hungarian Peace Movement** - European Nuclear Disarmament.
- London : Merlin Press, 1984. - 55 pp. *. (END special report).
- 913. Lacroix, Philippe: Friedenspolitische Debatte, Friedensbewegung und die "Deutsche Frage"**. - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik an der Universität Hamburg, 1984. - 79 pp. GER. (IFSH-Forschungsberichte ; 34).
- ###
- 914. Ladd, William: Address Delivered at the Tenth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society**. - Boston : Office of the Christian Register, 1826. pp.
- 915. Ladd, William: The Essays of Philantropos.**
- Exeter : J. T. Burham in behalf of the Exeter, and other Peace Societies, 1827. - 173 pp.
- 916. Ladd, William: Essays on Peace and War.**
- Exeter : J. T. Burham in behalf of the Exeter, and other Peace Societies, 1828. - pp. 2 Vol.
- 917. Lakey, George: Non Violent Action** : How it Works.
- Vellingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1963. - 24 pp. *.
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 129).
- 918. Lambert, Henri: Pax Economica** : Freedom of International exchange the sole method for the Permanent and Universal abolition of War. - New York : John C. Rankin company, 1917. - 99 pp.
- 919. Lammasch, Heinrich: Zur Geschichte der Friedensideen in Österrich.**
- Wien : (s.n.) (1917?) pp. GER.
- 920. Landberg, Georg: Fredsorganisation och magtpolitik** : Några drag ur den politiska pacifismens äldra historie. - Stockholm : Natur och Kultur, 1928. - 190 pp. SWE. (Natur och Kultur ; 86).
- 921. Lang, Laszlo (Editor): Bandung Thirty Years After.**
- Budapest : Hungarian Peace Counsel, 1985. - 90 pp. * .
- 922. Lange, Chr. Louis: Fredsbevægelsen.**
- Kra. [Oslo] : (s.n.) 1909. - pp. NOR.

923. Lange, Chr. Louis: Det interparlamentariske Forbund : Tyve Års Historie : Foredrag ved Nobelfesten i Kristiania 10. December 1909. - Kra. [Oslo]: Det norske stortings Nobelkomité, 1910. - 10 pp. NOR. (Also translated into English:

The Interparliamentarian Union.

- Baltimore : Maryland Peace Society, 1912. - 13 pp.

Also published in:

- New York : American Association of International Law, 1913. - pp.

Reprinted in: - Washington : American Peace Society. 1932. - pp.

Also Translated into French:

L' Union Interparlementaire.

- Bruxelles : Misch & Thron, 1911. - 13 pp.).

924. Lange, Chr. Louis: Vor tids fredsbevægelse.

- Kra. [Oslo] : (s.n.) 1908. pp. NOR.

925. Lange, Chr. Louis: Världssanling för fred.

- Stockholm : - 1937. pp. SWE

926. Lange, Halvare Manthey: Hvordan kan vi arbeide for internasjonal fred?

- Oslo : Norges Socialdemokratiske ungdomsforbund, 1925. - 16 pp. * NOR.

927. Lannung, Hermod: Ungdomskonferencen for folkeforbund, forsoning og fred på Christiansborg den 20.- 23. august 1921. - Copenhagen : Tidens Tankers Forlag, 1980. - 62 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-980958-4-6 (Narratives "The first international youth peace conference after World War 1").

928. Larsen, Sven Erik: Militærnægter-problemet i Danmark 1914-1967 : Med særlig henblik på lovgivningen. - Odense : Odense University Press, 1977. 108 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-7492-198-3 (CO in Denmark, thesis).

929. Larsson, Ellen: Etiska argument i den svenska freds- och försvarsdebatten under åren 1957 - 1970. - Uppsala : (s.n.) 1973. - 216 pp. SWE. (Acta universitatis upsaliensis, Uppsala studies in social ethics ; 2). (Thesis).

930. Larson, Magretha: De arbetade för fred : Kvindeföreningar i Sverige med fred på sitt program 1898-1940. - Stockholm : Forfatterens bokmagasin, 1985. - 353 pp. : ill. SWE. (Womens' peace organizations in Sweden).

931. Lasson, (Caroline) Bokken: Østens smil og tårer.

- Oslo : Norsk Gyldendal, 1931. - 188 pp. : ill. * NOR. (Similar to Gandhis Indien).

932. Lathrop, John: A Discourse on the Peace.

- Boston : Printed by Peter Edes, 1784. - 35 pp.

933. Lay, Michael van: Kirche im Entkolonisierungskonflikt : Eine Fallstudie zum Krieg um die Entkolonisierung Mosambiks 1964-1974. - München : Kaiser, 1981. - 399 pp. GER.

934. Law, Morality, and Vietnam : The Peace Militants and the Courts / John F. and Rosemary S. Bannan. - Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1974. - vii, 241 pp.

- 935. Lead, Jane (Ward): The Messenger of an Universal Peace.**
- London : Printed for the booksellers of London and Westminster, 1698. - 72 pp.
- 936. Legal Aspects of Conscription and Exemption in North Carolina, 1861-65 /** Memory F. Mitchell. - Chapel Hill, NC. : University of North Carolina Press, 1965.
- x, 103. pp. (J.Sprunt Studies in History & Political Science).
- 937. Lehouch, F.: Het antimilitarisme in België 1830-1914.**
- Antwerpen : Standaard-Boekhandel, 1958. - 302 pp. NL
(Katholieke Universiteit te Leuven, School voor Politieke en Sociale Wetenschappen ; 155).
(Bibliography pp. 260 - 279). (Thesis). (Antimilitaristic work in Belgium).
- 938. Leif, Thomas: Die professionelle Bewegung :** Friedensbewegung von innen.
- Bonn : Forum Europa. 1985 331 pp. : ill. GER.
- 939. Leif, Thomas: Die strategische (Ohn-) Macht der Friedensbewegung - Kommunikations- und Entscheidungsstrukturen in den achtziger Jahren.** - Wiesbaden : Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990. - 355 pp. GER.
- 940. Leipziger Wissenschaftler für den Frieden :** Ausgewählte Beiträge aus dem Ständigen Symposium "Leipziger Wissenschaftler für den Frieden" / editors: Erhard Martin ; Edith Raue. - Leipzig : Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, 1988. - 72 pp. GER. (Wissenschaftliche Beiträge der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig. Reihe Gesellschaftswissenschaften).
- 941. Lenin, V. I.: Collected Works. Volume 23 :** August 1916-March 1917.
- Moscow : Progress Publishers, 1964. - 427 pp. * (See the articles: The Military Program of the Proletarian Revolution, The "Disarmament" slogan and Bourgeois Pacifism and Socialist Pacifism).
- 942. Leo N. Tolstoys Levned :** Hans egne Erindringer samt biografiske optegnelser
/ collected and published by: Paul Birukof. - Copenhagen : Tillige, 1906. - 504 pp. : ill. * DAN.
- 943. Lernen in der Friedensbewegung :** Verantwortung von Pädagogen / Lutz van Dick (publishers). - Weinheim : Beltz, 1984. - 199 pp. : ill. GER. (Peace Education).
- 944. Letters coming through the Barriers.**
- London : WRI., 1943. - 24 pp.
- 945. Lettre du Comité de la Société de la paix fondée à Londres en 1816 /** James Hargreaves ; John Jefferson. - Paris : Imp. de H. Fournier et cie., 1845. - 8 pp. FRE.
- 946. Levine, Daniel: Jane Addams and the Liberal Tradition.**
- Madison : State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1971. - xxiii, 277 pp. : ill.
- 947. Lewer, Nick: Physicians and the Peace Movement :** Prescriptions for hope.
- London : (s.n.) 1991. pp.
- 948. Lewis, Terrance L.: A climate for appeasement.**
- New York : P. Lang, 1990. - pp.
(Studies in history and culture ; 3).
- 949. Liddington, Jill: The road to Greenham Common :** Feminism and anti-militarism in Britain since 1820. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1989 ; 1991.
- pp. (Syracuse studies on peace and conflict resolution).
- 950. Lie, Trygve: Syv År for freden :** Erindringer.
- Copenhagen : Branner & Koch, 1954. - 350 pp. * DAN. (United Nations).

951. Liebknecht, Karl: Der hochverrats-prozess gegen Liebknecht vor dem Reichsgericht; Verhandlungsberichtnebst eimen Nachtword. - Berlin : Buchhandlung, 1907. - 87 pp. GER. (For writing Militarism and anti-militarism, with special regard to the International Young Socialist Movement, Liebknecht was imprisoned one and a half year for high treason).

952. Liebknecht, Karl: Klassenkampf gegen den Krieg.
- Berlin : A. Hoffmann's Verlag, 1915 ; 1919. - 109 pp. : ill. GER.
(Also printed in Wien ...etc. by:

Internationaler arbeiterverlag, 1933. - 147 pp. (Elementärbücher des kommunismus ; 24)).

953. Liebknecht, Karl: Militarismus und Antimilitarismus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der internationalen jugendbewegung : Mit eine Anhang : **Referat des Verfassesers über den Kampf gegen den Militarismus, gehalten am Stuttgarter Kongress der Jugendorganisationen, Zürich 1908** ⁽¹⁾. - Berlin ; Leipzig : A. Hoffmann Verlag ; Leipzig buchdrückeriaktiengesellschaft, 1908. - vii, 129 pp. GER.
(Also translated into English:

Militarism and anti-militarism, with special regard to the International Young Socialist Movement. - Glasgow : Socialist Labour Press, 1917. - 176 pp.

Also printed as:

Militarism.
- New York : Huebsch, 1917. - xvii, 179 pp.

also printed in Toronto by: W. Briggs, 1917. - pp.

Also translated into Swedish:

Militarism och antimilitarism : Med särskilda hänsyn til den internationala ungdomsrörelsen. - Malmö : Fram, 1908. - 212 pp. *).

954. Ligt, Barthélemy de: Christen-revolutionair : Over het dramatisch karakter van den godsdienst. - Zwolle : Ploegsma, 1915. - 175 pp. NL.

955. Ligt, Barthélemy de: Mobilisatie tegen den oorlog!
- Nieuwe Niedorp : Intern. anti-mil. vereen, [1935]. - 51 pp. NL.

956. Ligt, Barthélemy de: Nieuwe vormen van oorlog : En hoe die te bestrijden.
- Huis ter Heide : De tijdstroom, 1927. - 120 pp. NL.

957. Ligt, Barthélemy de: De overwinning van het geweld.
- Utrecht : Bevrijding, [193?]. - 78 pp. NL.

958. Ligt, Barthélemy de: La Paix créatrice : Histoire des principes et des tactiques de l'action directe contra la guerre. - Paris : Marcel Rivère, 1934. 2 Vol. - 536 pp. FRE.

959. Ligt, Barthélemy de: Plan of Campaign against all war and all Preparations for war : Proposed to the International Conference of the War Resisters International, held at Welwyn, England. - London : Peace Pledge Union, 1934. - 20 pp. (Reprinted in The Conquest of Violence.

960. Ligt, Barthélemy de: Pour vaincre sans violence : Réflexions sur la guerre et la révolution. - Paris : Éditions Mignolet & Storz, 1935. - 249 pp. * FRE.
(Also translated into English:

The Conquest of Violence : An Essay on War and Revolution. - London : George Routledge & Sons, 1937. 296 pp. *.

Reprinted : - New York : E. P. Dutton & Company, 1938., and Garland 1972 and
- London : Pluto Press, 1988. - 306 pp. *. (A nonviolent classic. The text is dealing with direct action against war and war preparations, linking Gandhi's theories of collective nonviolence with the total non-cooperation techniques of the syndicalists).

961. Ligt, Barthélemy de: Vrede als Daad = Peace as Action : Beginselen, geschiedenis en strijdmethoden van de direkte aktie tegen oorlog. - Arnheim : Van Loghum Slaterus, 1931 ; 1933. - 327 + 349 pp. NL.

962. Les ligues de la paix en face de la guerre / Amedee Pierre Jules Pictet de Sergy ; Jules Romain Barni. - Geneva : Imprimerie Veresoff et Garrigues, 1870. - 15 pp. FRE.

963. Linden, W. H. van der: The International Peace Movement 1815-
- Amsterdam : Tilleul Publications, 1987. - 1237 pp. : ill. *.

964. Lindgren, Mats: Med visionen som drivkraft : Ett idé- och arbetsmaterial för föreningar, församlingar, studiegrupper, skolor. - Uppsala : Kristna Fredsrörelsen, 1986. - 32 pp. : ill. SWE. (Kristna Fredsrörelsens småskrifter ; 2).

965. Lindhagen, Carl: Den antimilitaristiske rörelsen och det borgerliga samhället.
- Stockholm : , 1907. - pp. SWE.

966. Lindstrøm, Curt: Next Stop Nevada : Om det USA, fredsvagterne mødte.
- Århus : CDR-Forlag, 1988. - 125 pp. : ill. * DAN.

967. Linn, Gottfred: Die Kampagne gegen die NATO-nacht-Rüstung : Zur rolle der DKP.
- Bonn : Holtwascht Verlag, 1983. - 128 pp. GER.

968. Linn, James Weber: Jane Addams : A Biography.
- New York : (s.n.) 1935. - 457 pp : ill.
(Reprinted: - New York : (s.n.) 1968. - xi, 457 pp. : ill.).

969. Linn, Ruth: Not shooting and not crying : Psychological inquiry into moral disobedience. - New York ; London : Greenwood, 1989. - 176 pp. (Contributions in military studies ; 85).

970. Lionæs, Åse: Tredveårskrigen for freden : Høydepunkter i Nobelkomiteens historie. - Oslo : Aschenhaug, 1987. - 155 pp. : ill. NOR.

971. The Liturgical Conflict and the Peace Movement of the Reformed Church in the United States as exhibited by the official records of the General synod / Benjamin Kuhns ; Rudolph Frederich Kelker. - Dayton : Press of U. B. publishing House, 1896. - 96 pp.

972. Liversage, Toni: Fra Gandhi til Greenham Common : Om civil ulydighed og ikkevold. - Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1987. - 156 pp. * DAN. - ISBN 87-00-0734-7 (Nonviolence).

973. Liversage, Toni: Den tredie verdenskrig - kan vi forhindre den? : En bog om atomoprustning og fredsbevægelser. - Charlottenlund : Rosinante, 1982. - 88 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-7357-008-7 (END, Freeze).

974. Livstegn : En mosaik om fred og kristentro / Kaj Bollmann (editor).
- Copenhagen : Gad, 1984. - 152 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-12-53150-2
(Christian peace work).

975. Locke, Elise: Peace People : A History of Peace Activists in New Zealand. - Christchurch :

Hazard, 1992. - 335 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-908790-20-1

976. Loeb, Paul Rogat: Hope in Hard Times : America's Peace Movement and the Reagan Era. - Lexington, MA : Lexington Books ; Heath Canada, 1987. - 322 pp.

977. Lohberg, Lutz: Friedensbewegung und blockübergreifende Strategien.
- Frankfurt am Main : Verlag Marxistische Blätter, 1985. - 102 pp. GER. (Mak ; 194).

978. Lokshin, Grigori: The Anti-War Movement : East - West Dialogue.
- Moscow : Novosti Press Agency, 1986. - 67 pp. : ill. *.

979. Lomax, Louis E.: The Negro Revolt.
- New York : A Signet Book, 1962. - pp. : ill.
(Also translated into Danish:

Negernes oprør : En åbenhjertig rapport om raceuroen i Amerika. - Copenhagen : Rhodos, 1966. - 238 pp. : ill. *.
(Describes the works of the United States Civil Rights Commission, The National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People, Martin Luther King Jr., and Southern Christian Leadership Conference etc.)).

980. London, Herbert I.: Armageddon in the Classrooms : An Examination of Nuclear Education. - New York : University Press of America, 1987. - 127 pp.

981. Lord, John: An Address Delivered before the Peace Society of Amherst College, July 4, 1839. - Amherst : J. S. & C. Adams, 1839. - pp.

982. Love, Alfred H.: A brief Synopsis of Work Proposed and Accomplished by the Universal Peace Union during the last 31 years. - Philadelphia : Universal Peace Union, 1897. - 16 pp.

983. Lubelski Bernard, Nadine: The impact of peace movements on the end of the cold war
: The case of Belgium. - Bruxelles : , 1992 - 7 pp.

984. Lubelski Bernard, Nadine: Transnationalism in the peace movements : The relations between Henri La Fontaine and American peace activists (1904-1918)
- Bruxelles : 1992 - 7 pp.

985. Luk op! Luk verden ind : MS 1944 - 1994 : Jubilæumsskrift / editor Knud Vilby et al.
- Copenhagen : Mellemløkeligt Samvirke, 1994. - 152 pp. : ill. ; 23 cm. *. DAN
- ISBN 87-7028-712-0

986. Lund, Diderich: Resistance in Norway.
- Enfield : War Resister's International, 1945. - pp.

987. Lurting, Thomas: The Fighting Sailor turned Peaceable Christian : Manifested in the Convincement and Conversion of Thomas Lurting, with a Short Relation of Many Great Dangers and Wonderful Deliverences he met withal, - : , 1710. - pp.

988. Luxemburg, Rosa: Briefe aus dem gefängnis / published by: Exekutivkomitee der Kommunistischen Jugend Internationale. - Berlin : Verlag Junge Garde, 1920. - 48 pp.
(Also translated into Danish:

Breve fra Fængslet.
- Copenhagen : Tiden, 1949. - 62 pp. *.

Also translated into English:

Letters from Prison.

- Berlin : Publishing House of the Young International, 1921 ; 1923. - 82 pp.

Also published in London by: the Socialist Book Centre, 1946. - pp.

Reprinted as:

Prison Letters to Sofia Liebknecht.

- New York : A. J. Muste Memorial Institute, [1988?] - 42 pp. * (Essay Series ; 6).

Also translated into French:

Letters de la Prison.

- Paris : Editions de la Bibliotheque du Travail, 1921 ; 1933. - 62 pp.

Also translated into Hindi. 1942 and Polish 1950).

989. Luxemburg, Rosa: Politiske skrifter : Et udvalg / translated and commented by: Toni Liversage. - Copenhagen : Tiderne skifter, 1976. - 320 pp. DAN.

990. Lüstgemeier-Davin, Reinhold: Pazifismus zwischen Kooperation und Konfrontation : Des Deutsche Friedenskartell in der Weimarer Republik. - Köln : Pahl Rugenstein, 1982. - 542 pp. GER. (Pahl Rugenstein Hochschulschriften, Gesellschafts und Naturwissenschaften ; 104). (Disputats, Kassel. 1981). (Thesis).

991. Lyttle, Bradford: The Chicago Anti-Vietnam War Movement.

- Chicago : Midwest Pacifist Center, 1988. - 173 pp. *.

992. Lärar för fred : Samtal med representanter för "Lärare for fred" i Danmark / Johnny Baltzersen ; Torben Pöhler ; projektet Fredsberedskap. - Malmö : Lärarhögskolan, 1987. - 41 pp. SWE. (Särtryck och småtryck från Institutionen för Pedagogik, Lärarhögskolan, Malmö ; 572). (Peace education).

993. Lærere for Fred: Konferencereport 1982, Albertslund / editor: Bjarne Håkansson. - Copenhagen : Lærere for Fred, 1983. - 64 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Peace education).

994. Lærere for Fred. Konference, 1983, Albertslund. Konferencerapport 1983, fredsundervisning / editors: Birgitte Jensen ; Bodil Skovgård Hansen ; Inger Tetzschner. - Copenhagen : Lærere for Fred, 1983. - 31 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Peace education).

995. Löwe, Bernd P.: Fredskamp og dialektik.

- Copenhagen : Spartakus ; Komm.s. R.U.C., 1985. - 34 pp. * DAN.

###

996. McGuinness, Elizabeth Anne: People Waging Peace : Stories of American striving for peace and justice in the world today. - San Pedro : Alberti Press, 1988. - 388 pp.

997. McLean, Iain: the Legend of Red Clydeside. - Edinburgh : John Donald, 1983. - 296 pp. * - ISBN 0-85976-095-2 (About Scottish antimilitant strikes in the munition industries in 1915-1916).

998. McMurdy, Robert: Adress by R. McMurdy ... before the great Convention and Mass Meeting of Friends, Tunkers, Mennonites. [S. L.] (s.n.) 1884. pp.

999. McNeal, Patricia F.: The American Catholic Peace Movement, 1928-1972.

- New York : Arno Press, 1978. - 326 pp.

1000. McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino: Peace and Bread : The Story of Jane Addams. - Carolrhoda Books, 1993. - s

1001. Madsen, Carl: Proces mod politiet.

- Copenhagen : Stig Vendelkjær, 1969 ; 1971. - 386 pp. : ill. * DAN.

(Anti Vietnam War Movement, Denmark. The author, a well known barrister, is defending demonstrators, who were attacked by the police during an demonstration at the american embassy in Copenhagen on april 27. 1968).

1002. Magnusson, Leif: Fredskampen : En bok om Klas Pontus Arnoldson : Den första svensk som fick Nobels fredspris. - Tumba : Stiftelsen Sveriges invandrar-institut och museum, 1988. - 255 pp. SWE.

1003. Minifesto : gegen die Wehrpflicht und das Militärsystem / Against the conscript and the military system. Berlin : Gandhi-Informations-Zentrum, 1994. - pp. ENG ; GER.

1004. Mahatma Gandhi : His life in Pictures. - Bombay : Publication Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, 1954 ; Revised and reprinted in 1968. - [136] pp. : ill. *.

1005. Making war/making peace : The social foundations of violent conflict / edited by: Francesca M. Cancian ; James William Gibson. - Belmont, Calif. : Wadsworth Pub. Co., 1990. - ix, 421, pp. : ill.

1006. Malatesta, Errico: l' Anarchia.

IT.

(Also translated into English:

Anarchy : A new Translation from the Italian Original.

- London : Freedom Press, 1892 ; 1942 ; 1945 ; 1958 ; 1974. - 54 pp. *.

- ISBN 0-900384-07-7).

1007. Maltry, Karola: Die neue Frauen-friedensbewegung : Entstehung, Entwicklung, Bedeutung. - Frankfurt am Main : Campus, 1993. - 321 pp. GER.

- ISBN 3-593-355001-7

1008. Mandela, Nelson: Kampen er mit liv : Hans taler og skrifter samt historiske dokumenter og beretninger af medfanger. - Copenhagen : Samleren, 1986. - 248 pp. : ill. * DAN.

1009. Manifesto : gegen die Wehrpflicht und das Militärsystem / Against conscription and the military system. - Berlin : Gandhi-Informations-Zentrum, 1994. pp. GER ; ENG

1010. Marchand, C. Roland: The American Peace Movement and Social Reform 1898-1918. - Princeton : Princeton University Press, 1972. - xix, 441 pp.

1011. Marcy, Sam: The Bolsheviks and War : Lessons for Today's anti-war Movement - New York : World View Forum, 1985. - iii, 165 pp.

1012. Martin, Brian: Uprooting War.

- London : Freedom Press, 1984. pp.

1013. Martin, David A.: Pacifism : A Historical and Sociological Study.

pp.

1014. Martin Niemöller und sein Bekenntnis / published by: Schweizerischen Evangelischen Hilfswerk für die Bekennende Kirche in Deutschland. - Zollikon : Verlag der Evangelischen Buchhandlung Zollikon, 1938. - 71 pp. GER. *.

(Also translated into Danish:

Martin Niemöller og hans Bekendelse / published by: Schweizisk evangelisk Hjælpearbejde for Bekendelseskirken i Tyskland. - Copenhagen : De unges Forlag, 1946. - 63 pp. *).

1015. Massarrat, M.: Kriegsgefahr und Friedensbewegung.

- Kassel-Bettenhausen : Weber, Zucht, 1984. - 112 pp. : ill. GER.

1016. Mattausch, John: A commitment to Campaign : A sociological study of CND.

- Manchester : Manchester University Press, 1989. - vii, 192 pp.

1017. Matthies, Volker: Blockfreiheit als Sicherheitspolitik : Die Bewegung der Blockfreien als "grösste Friedensbewegung der Geschichte"? - München : Weltforum, 1983. - iii, 104 pp. : ill. (Weltwirtschaft und internationale Beziehungen. Diskussionsbeiträge ; 30).

1018. Matthiessen, Gunnar: Der König ist tot, es lebe der Kaiser : zur Diskussion über die Perspektiven der Friedensbewegung. - Köln : Komitee für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit, 1989. - 23 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Komitees für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit ; 20).

1019. Matthiessen, Gunnar: Zur Strategie der Friedensbewegung : Entwicklung, Stand und Perspektiven. - Köln : Komitee für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit, [1983]. - 35 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Komitees für Frieden, Abrüstung und Zusammenarbeit ; [6]).

1020. Maude, Aylmer: Leo Tolstoy.

- London : Methuen & Co., 1918. - xi, 331 pp.

1021. Maude, Aylmer: Leo Tolstoy : A short Biography.

- London : Grant Richards, 1902. - 24 pp.

(Also translated into Danish:

Leo Tolstoj : En kort Levnedbeskrivelse.

- Copenhagen : J. Frimodts Boghandel, 1911. - 32. pp. *).

1022. Maude, Aylmer: A Peculiar People : The Doukhobors.

- London : Grant Richards ; Archibald Constable & Co., 1904 ; 1905. - xi, 338 pp. : ill

(Also printed in: - New York : Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1904. - pp. : ill. (Religious CO ; Russia ; Canada).

1023. Mauermann, Helmut: Das Internationale Friedensbüro 1892 bis 1950.

- Stuttgart : Silberburg-Verlag, 1990. - 257 pp. GER.

1024. May, Samuel Joseph: An Address Delivered before the American Peace Society, in Park Street Church, Boston. - Boston : American Peace Society, 1860. - pp.

1025. Mead, Edwin D.: Boston's place in the Peace Movement.

[S. L.] nd. pp.

1026. Medicina per la pace : Incontro scientifico internazionale per la prevenzione della guerra nucleare, Roma, 11, 12, 13 marzo 1983 / Provincia di Roma, Assessorato alla pubblica istruzione e cultura ; Comitato scientifico italiano "Medicina per la pace" (con l'assistenza di International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War). - Roma : NIS, 1984. - 268 pp. : ill. IT.

1027. Melasuo, Tuomo: National Movements & World Peace.

- New York : Gower, 1990. - 189 pp.

1028. Meltzer, Milton: Ain't gonna study war no more : The story of the anti-war Movement. - New York : Harper & Row, 1985. - pp.

1029. Memoirs pour rendre la paix perpetuelle en Europa / Abbe Charles Irene Castel de **Saint Pierre**. - Köln : Chez Jaque le Pacifique, 1712. - xxxvi, 448 pp. FRE.

1030. Mencheng, Wilhelm: Conscience.

- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1961. - 32 pp. *.
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 114). (Quaker Peace Work).

1031. Menchú, Rigobertha: Me llamo Rigobertha Menchú / Elisabeth **Burgos**.

1984. pp. SPA.

(Also translated into Danish:

Jeg hedder Rigobertha Menchú : Et liv og en stemme fra Guatemala. - Copenhagen : Mellempfolkeligt Samvirke, 1985 ; 1992.

- 311 pp, : ill. * (Stemmer fra den tredje verden). - ISBN 87-7028-455-5

1032. Mendl, Wolf : Prophets and Reconcilers : Reflections on the Quaker Peace Testamony. - London : Quaker Home Service, 1974. - 106 pp.

1033. Memories of peasant Tolstoyans in Soviet Russia / William **Edgerton** (editor).

- Bloomington : Indiana University Press, 1993. - 264 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-253-31911-0

1034. Menon, Ester: Gandhi : En Karakteristik og fremstilling af de sidste dages Begivenheder. - Copenhagen : H. Hagerup, 1930. - 48 pp. * DAN.

1035. Mehta, Ved: Mahatma Gandhi and his Apostles.

- London ; New York : Andre Deutsch ; The Viking Press, 1977. - xi, 260 pp.

- ISBN 0-205-288-1

1036. Miffin, Warner: The Defence of Warner Miffin against aspersions cast on him on account of his endeavors to promote Righteousness, Mercy and Peace, among Mankind.

- Philidelphia : Samuel Sanson, 1796. - 30 pp.

1037. Militarisierung, Friedensarbeit und kommunale Gegenwehr / Knut **Krusewitz** ;

Gertrud **Schilling** ; Gerald **Flinner**. - Frankfurt am Main : Die Grünen, Hessen, 1985. - 327 pp. : ill. GER.

1038. Military Draft : Selected Readings on Conscription / Martin **Anderson** ; Casper W. **Weinberger** (editors). - Standford, CA : Hoover Institution Press, 1982. - 689 pp.

1039. Militærnægtelse : en oversigt over militærnægterordninger i forskellige lande / Peter **Whittle**. - Langeskov : AmK., 1988. - 45 pp. * DAN.

1040. Militærnægtere i Danmark : Studie af en minoritetsgruppe : En sociologisk undersøgelse af en minoritetsgruppe / Dorit **Konkolewsky** ... [et al.] - Ålborg : AUC, May 1977. - 306 pp. DAN. (Thesis). (CO's in Denmark).

1041. Minutes to Midnight : Nuclear Weapons Protest in America / by: Frances B. **McCrea** ; Gerald E. **Markle**. - London : Sage Publications, 1989. - 200 pp. * (Deals with Social Movements in Postindustrial Society, the Atomic Scientists Movement and The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, SANE and Freeze).

- 1042. Minrath, Axel: Friedenskampf** : Die DKP und ihre Bündnispolitik in der Anti-Nachrustungsbewegung. - Köln : Verlag Wissenschaft und Politik, 1968. - 158 pp. GER.
- 1043. Mitchell, Hobart: We would not Kill.**
- Richmond : Friends United Press, 1985. - 263 pp.
(CO work in USA after World War 2).
- 1044. Modern Martyrs** : Documents Collected by the War Resisters International.
- Enfield : WRI., nd. - 35 pp. (CO.).
- 1045. Moe, Per: Det internasjonale arbeidet for fred 1914-1939.**
- Oslo : Det norske Nobelinstitut, 1952. - 153 pp. * NOR.
- 1046. Moe, Ragnvald: Le prix Nobel de la paix et l'Institut Nobel Norvegian** : Rapport historique et descriptif accompagné d'une histoire du mouvement pacifiste de 1896 à 1930. - Oslo : H. Ashenhough, 1932. - 301 pp. FRE.
- 1047. Moore, The Quist for Peace.**
- Melbourne : , 1950. - 208 pp.
- 1048. Moraes, Frank: Jawaharlal Neru : A Biography.**
- New York : The Macmillan Company, 1956. - 511 pp. *.
- 1049. Moritzen, Julius: The Peace Movement of America.**
- London ; New York : G. P. Putman's Sons ; Garland, 1912 ; 1971. - 419 pp. : ill.
- 1050. Mot atomkrig** : Frågor och svar i kampen mot atomkrigsfaren.
- Stockholm : Svenska Fredskommiteen, 1955. - pp. SWE.
- 1051. Mouvements et initiatives de paix dans la politique internationale** : 1867 - 1928 : actes du colloque tenu à Stuttgart 29-30 août 1985 / Jacques **Bariéty** ; Antoine **Fleury** (editors) ; Association internationale d'histoire contemporaine de l' Europe (publ.). - Bern : Peter Lang, 1987. - 391 pp. FRE. - ISBN 3-261-03662-1
- 1052. Muller, Ivan: De la Guerra** : La discours de la Deuxième internationale 1889-1914.
- Geneva : Droz, 1980. - 306 pp. FRE.
- 1053. Muste, A. J.: The Essays of A. J. Muste** / Nat **Hentoff** (editor).
- New York : Bobbs-Merril, 1967. - 515 pp.
- 1054. My Country is the whole World** : An anthology of Women's work on Peace and War / The Cambridge Women's Peace Collective. - London : Pandora, 1984. - 306 pp. : ill. *.
- 1055. My Life is my Message** : Das Leben und Wirken von Gandhi / published by: Gandhi Informations Zentrum, Berlin. - Kassel-Bettenhausen : Weber, Zucht & Co. Versanbuchandlung & Verlag, 1988. - 304 pp. : ill. * GER. - ISBN 3-88713-033-2
(An anthology and bibliography over German language publications about Gandhi).
- 1056. Münsteraner Tagung der Informa-ionsstelle Wissenschaft und Frieden und des Arbeitskreises Münsteraner Wissens-chaftlerinnen für den Frieden** (1990 : Münster) : **Frieden gestalten nach dem kalten Krieg** : Neue Projekte der Friedens-wissenschaft : Beiträge / Kathleen **Battke** ; Corinna **Hauswedell** ; Christiane **Lammers** (editors.). - Bonn : Informationsstelle Wissenschaft und Frieden, 1991. - 260 pp. : ill. GER. - ISBN 3-924684-26-X
- 1057. Mårald, Bert: Den svenska freds- och neutralitetsrörelsens uppkomst, ideologi, propaganda och politiska yttringer från Krimkriget til den svensk-norske oppløsning.**
- Göteborg : Scandinavian University Books, 1974. - 314 pp. SWE. (Studia historica Gothoburgensia

; 14). (Thesis). (Early Swedish peace work 1853-1906).

###

- 1058. Nachdenken über Ossietzky** : Aufsätze und Graphik / published by: Helmut **Reinhardt**.
- Berlin : Verlag der Weltbühne v. Ossietzky & Co, 1989. - 301 pp. : ill. GER.
- 1059. Nag, Martin: I strid for fred** : Tra kapitler av fredsbevægelsens pionertid i Norge.
- Ås : Kvekerforlaget, 1985. - 96 pp. : ill. * NOR. (Kvekerforlagets småskrifter ; 31). (Early Norwegian peace work).
- 1060. Nag, Martin: Nytt lys over Asbjørn Kloster og hans nærmiljø i Stavanger, Ryfylke og Christiania**. - Ås : Kvekerforlaget, 1986. - 293 pp. : ill. NOR.
- ISBN 82-90311-42-7
- 1061. Nanda, Bal Ram: Gandhi and his critics**.
- Delhi : Oxford University Press, 1985 ; 1993. - ix, 178 pp.
- ISBN 0-19-563363-6
- 1062. Nanda, Bal Ram: Mahatma Gandhi : A Biography**.
- Delhi [etc.] : Oxford University Press [Oxford India Paperbacks], 1989. - 272 pp.
- ISBN 19-562345-2
- 1063. Narayan, R. K.: Waiting for the Mahatma**.
- Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 1981. - 256 pp.
- 1064. National Movements and World Peace** / editor Tuomo **Melasuo**.
- Aldershot ; Brookfield : Avebury, 1990.
- xi, 177 pp. (International Sociological Association. Research Committee National Movements and Imperialism). (World Congress of Sociology (11th: 1986: New Delhi, India).
- 1065. Naumkov, Pavel: Nej til krig**.
- Moscow : Novosti, 1983. - 100 pp. : ill. * DAN.
- 1066. Nedrustning under debatt, 1978-1982 / Ulrich Hertz** (editor).
- Stockholm : Arbetsgruppen för svensk folkriktsdag för nedrustning, 1980. - 478 pp. SWE.
- 1067. Nedrustningskonferencen som blev en folkväckelse** : Rapport om FNs andra specialsession om nedrustning (SSD II), New York, juni/juli 1982 / Ulrich Hertz ... et al. (editors). - Stockholm : Arbetsgruppen för svensk folkriktsdag för nedrustning, 1983. - 143 pp. SWE.
- 1068. [Nerman, Ture]: Handla först - tänk seden!**
- Stockholm : , 1909. - pp. SWE.
- 1069. The New Conscientious Objection** : From sacred to secular resistance / Charles C. **Moskos** ; John **Whiteclay** ; II **Chambers** (editors). - New York : Oxford University Press, 1993. - 286 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-19-507955-8
- 1070. New social Movements and the Perception of Military Threat in Western Democracies** / Heinz-Ulrich **Kohr** ; Hans-Georg **Rader** (editors) - München : Sozialwissenschaftliches Institut der Bundeswehr, 1983. - iv, 205 pp.: ill.
- 1071. New York Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies: Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, Albany County Sessions, 1778-1781** / Victor Hugo **Palsits** (editor). - Albany : [Published by] the State of New York, 1909-1910. 3. vols. (paged continuously) : ill.

- 1072. News and Dissent** : The Press and the Politics of Peace in Canada. / Robert A. **Hackett**. - Norwood, NJ: Ablex, 1991. - pp.
- 1073. Neygen, Etienne Van: Wegbereiders** : portretten van Vlaamse pacifisten. - Brussel : Forum voor vredesaktie, 1990. - 193 pp. : ill. FLE.
- 1074. Nichtpaktgebundene** : Bewegung für Frieden, Abrüstung und Entwicklung / Renate **Wunsche** ; Walter **Hundt** ; Helmut **Mardek**. - Berlin : Staatsverlag der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 1987. - 208 pp. GER.
- 1075. Nieder die Waffen** : Hundert Jahre Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft 1892-1992 / editor Guido **Grünwald**. - Bremen : Donat, 1992. - 219 pp. : ill. GER. (Schriftenreihe Geschichte und Frieden ; 5)
- 1076. Nieder die Waffen-die Hände gereicht!** : Friedensbewegung in Bremen, 1898-1958 : Katalog zur gleichnamigen Ausstellung / publishers: Helmut **Donat** ; Andreas **Röpcke**. - Bremen : Donat, 1989. - 224 pp. : ill. ; port. GER. - ISBN 3-924444-45-5
- 1077. Nielsen, Henrik Kaare: Demokrati i bevægelse** : Sammenlignende studier i politisk kultur og nye sociale bevægelser i Vesttyskland og Danmark. - Århus : Aarhus Universitetsforlag, 1991. - 357 pp. * DAN. - ISBN 87-7288-3551-0 (Thesis). (Comparative analysis of political cultures and new social movements in Vest Germany and Denmark, Die Grünen, END).
- 1078 Nielsen, Ingvard: Hvad betyder den folkelige Fredsbevægelse** : En Oversigt over Dansk Freds- og Folkeforbunds-forenings Virksomhed og Virkefelter / Ingvard Nielsen. - Copenhagen : Ungdommens Fredsforbund, 1936. - 8 s. * DAN.
- 1079. Niemöller, Martin: Fra Undervandsbåd til Prædikestol.**
- Copenhagen : Haase, 1939. - 230 pp. * DAN. (Also translated into English ?).
- 1080. Nilsson, Anna T.: Data och fakta rörenda fredsrörelsen.**
- Malmö : Own printing, 1924. - 51 pp. * SWE.
- 1081. Nilsson, Anna T.: Fredsrörelsens ABC** : Data och fakta.
- Stockholm : Informationsbyron for mellamfolkeligt samarbete for fred, 1934. - 84 pp. * SWE. (Skrifter utgivna av Informationsbyron for fredsfrågor ; 15).
(Also translated into French:
- A.B.C. du mouvement pour la paix** : Dates e. et faits. - Paris ; Brusseles : La editiion Universelle, S. A. ; Librari de la Societa des Ami, 1933. - 83 pp.
- Also translated into: Estonian, Finnish, Italian, Polish, Serbian, and Spanish).
- 1082. Nilsson, Anna T.: Tio lyckliga år** : På rejsa i fredsarbejtets tjänst.
- Stockholm : Harriers, 1945. - 239 pp. SWE. (Women's peace work).
- 1083. Nilson, Signe: Lizzie Carlson och Internationella Kvinnoförbundet för fred och frihet.** - Stockholm : Internationella Kvinnoförbundet för fred och frihet, 1939.
- 56 pp. SWE.
- 1084. Nissen Styrk, Mads: Aktiv ungdom.**
- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1963. - 114 pp. * DAN. (CND).
- 1085. Nissen Styrk, Mads: En Sønderjysk bondedreng der drog ud** : erindringer.
- Århus : Husets Forlag, 1984. - 151 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-7483-114-3 (CND).
- 1086. Die neue Friedensbewegung** : Ana-lüsen aus der Friedensforschung / Reiner **Steinweg** (editor) ; **Friedensanalysen** / Hessi-sche Stiftung Friedens- und Konflikt-forschung ;

Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Friedens- und Konfliktforschung (publ.).

- Frankfurt am Main : Suhrkamp, 1982.

- 495 pp. GER. (Friedensanalysen ; 16). (Edition Suhrkamp ; 1143. Neue Folge ; 143)

1087. Nobel Lectures : Peace / F. W. Haberman (editor).

- Amsterdam : Elsevier, 1972. - 418 + 474 + 496 pp.

1088. Nobelprisen 50 år : forskare, diktare, fredskämpar / published by Henrik Schück ... [et al.]. - Stockholm : Sohlmans Förlag, 1950. - 511 pp. : ill.

1089. Nonviolence : A Reader in the Ethics of Action / Doris A. Hunter ; Krishna Mallick. - Lanham, Maryland : University Press of America, 1990. pp.

1090. Nonviolence, central to Christian spirituality : perspectives from scripture to the present / Joseph T. Culliton (editor). - New York : E. Mellen, 1982. - vi, 302 pp. (Toronto studies in theology ; 8).

1091. Nonviolence in America : A dokumentary History / editors: Staughton Lynd ; Alice Lynd. - Maryknoll : Orbis, 1995. - 530 pp. - ISBN 1-57075-010-6

1092. Nonviolence in International Crises : Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Non-violent Solutions of International Crises and Regional Conflicts, Frankfurt am Main, February 1989 / editors: Ernst-Otto Czempiel ; Liparit Kiuzadjan ; Zdenek Masopust. - Wien : European Coordination Centre for Research and Documentation in Social Sciences, 1990. - 178 pp.

1093. Nonviolence in Theory and Practice / Robert L. Holmes (editor).

- Belmont : Wadsworth, 1990. - 208 pp. - ISBN 0-534-12180-2

1094. Nordby, Trond: Karl Evang.

- Oslo : Aschenhough, 1989. - 370 pp. NOR.

1095. Noordegraaf, Herman: Bart de Ligt (1883-1938) : in kontakt met tijdgenoten : H. Visscher, J. Severijn, G. J. Heering, J. B. Th. Hugenholtz, J. J. Buskes, Krishnamurti, M. van der Lubbe : "Over christendom, anti-militarisme en universele wereldcultuur". - Boxtel : Bart de Ligt-fonds, 1991. - 59 pp. : ill., port. NL. - ISBN 90-6346-110-0

1096. Nordentoft, Severin: Fredssagen : En samlet kritisk Fremstilling af dens Opgaver, Arbejdsstof, Hensigter, Midler og Metoder, dens Vildskud, Resultater, Muligheder og Udsigter, dens Dogmatik og Eschatologi, - kun ikke af dens Historie, Organisation og Personer / af Forf til "Et Ord til danske Demokrater" [Severin Nordentoft]. - Copenhagen : Prior, 1913. - 349 pp. DAN.

1097. Nordland, Eva: Fredsarbejde i Sovjetunionen.

- Egtved : Fredsbevægelsens forlag, 1983. - 39 pp. : ill. * DAN.

-ISBN 87-88089-46-0

(Peace work ; Soviet Union).

1098. Norges Kommunistiska Parti: N. K. P. og militarismen : Taler for Oslo lagmannsrett av Peder Furboten ... [et al.] - Oslo : Ny Tid, [1924]. - 20 pp. NOR.

1099. Det Norske Arbeiderparti: Militærstreiken : Innstilling fra den av Arbeiderpartiet og Landsorganisationen nedsatte fælleskomite (1916). - Kra. [Oslo] : LO ; DNA, 1917. - 23 pp. * NOR.

1100. Notovitch, Nikolai: Le pacification de l' Europeet Nicolas II.

- Paris : Ollendoff, 1899. - xx, 183 pp. FRE.

- 1101. Novák, Vladimír: Abeceda miroveho hnuti.**
 - Praha : Horizont, 1980.
 - 237 pp. Tjeckoslovakian.
- 1102. Novák, Vlademír: The World Peace Movement.**
 - Prague : Orbis Press Agency, 1988. - 64 pp. : ill. *.
- 1103. The Nuclear debate : Issues and politics / Phil Williams (editor).**
 - London : Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1984. - v, 81 pp.
- 1104. Nuclear Weapons, Peace Movements and the Law / John Dewar (editor)... [et al.]**
 - London : Macmillan, 1986. - xix, 255 pp.
- 1105. Nutall, Geoffrey: Christian Pacifism in History.**
 - Berkley : World Without War Council, 1971. - 84 pp. *.
- 1106. Når uret bliver ret, bliver modstand til pligt : Forsvarstaler fra retssagen mod de kvinder, der gik ind på militært område i Ravnstrup i sommeren 84. Talerne blev holdt i retssalen i Viborg den 9. og 10. Januar 1985 / Gyrit Jørgensen ; Helle Balling ; Birgit Horn ; Anne Marie Tovborg Jensen ; Hanne Klein. - Skals ; Borup : Kvinder for fred i Skals og Borup, 1985. - 22 pp. : ill. * DAN.**
- ###
- 1107. Les objecteurs : 1919-1984 : 1984 : vingt ans de statut légal en Belgique.**
 - Bruxelles : CSCJ, 1984. - 332 pp. : ill. FRE. (CO).
- 1108. O'Connell, James: Making the Future : Thinking and acting about Peace in Contemporary Britain. - Hanley : Trentham, 1989. - 28 pp.**
- 1109. - Og give dig fred! : om kristendom og fredsbevægelser / Søren Krarup ; Jesper Langballe (editors). - Copenhagen : Gad, 1984. - 110 pp. * DAN. - ISBN 87-**
- 1110. Oldberg, Ingmar: Fredskampanj och ubåtar : Soviets politik mot Sverige.**
 - Stockholm : Utenrikspolitiska Institutet, 1982. - 32 pp. * SWE. (Världspolitikkens dagsfrågor ; 11 : 1982). NWFZ, Sveden Soviet Union).
- 1111. Oldfield, Sybil: Women against the ion fist : Alternatives to Militarism 1900-1989.**
 - Oxford : Blackwell, 1989. - 244 pp.
- 1112. Olesen, Kjeld: Man kan ikke sænke en regnbue : Med Greenpeace i Stillehavet : Dagbog. - Copenhagen : Fremad, 1985. - 80 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-557-3932-6**
 (The diary of the Danish Social Democrat and former Secretary of Defence's journey with Greenpeace).
- 1113. Olson Nordendorf, Peter: Fredspoli-tisk folkeparti : Et pacifistisk forsøg på opnåelse af folketingsrepræsentation. - Odense : Odense University Press, 1985. - 86 pp. : ill. * DAN. (Odense University Studies in History and Social Science ; 91). - ISBN 87-7492-540-7 (Thesis). (CND).**
- 1114. O'Neil, William: Everyone was Brave.**
 - Chicago : Quadrangle Books, 1969. - pp.
- 1115. The Only Future : Documents of the Third Session of the Christian Peace Conference, Praha 1960. - Praha : The Christian Peace Conferece, 1960. - 134 pp. : ill. *.**
- 1116. Opfordring til Kvinden om at deltage i Korstoget mod Krig : Fra Taler ved Kvindernes afdeling i Verdens Fredskongres i Chicago, 1893.**

- Copenhagen : 1906. - 4 pp. DAN.

1117. Opponents of War 1917-1918 : The Story of Antiwar Groups / H. C. Petterson ; C. Fite. - Madison : University of Wisconsin Press, 1957. - 399 pp. : ill.

1118. Opraab om Fredsadressen / Hovedbestyrelsen for Dansk Fredsforening.
- Copenhagen : Dansk Fredsforening, 1898. - 4 pp. DAN.

1119. Ordnung, Carl: Christen in der Friedensbewegung : Zu Position und Aufgabe der
Christlichen Friedenskonferenz (CFK). - Berlin? : Sekretariat des Hauptvorstandes des Christlich-
Demokratischen Union Deutschlands ; Vertrieb Union Verlag, 1983. - 24 pp. GER. (Hefte aus
Bergscheidungen ; 215).

1120. The Organized Peace Movement in Time of War, 1914 - 1919 / edited by: Blance Cook. -
New York : Garland Publ., 1971. - pp.

1121. Orr, Edgar W.: Christian Pacifism.

- Ashington ; Rochford, Essex : C. W. Daniel, 1958. - 168 pp. * (Deals mainly with the Society of
Friends).

1122. Orr, Edgar W.: Quakers in Peace and War 1920-1967 : The Quaker Attitude to War. -
Eastbone : W. J. Offord and Son, 1974. - 203 pp. * (Continuation of the book by Margareth E. Hirst,
no. ???).

1123. Ossietzky, Carl von: 227 Tage im Gefängnis : Briefe, Dokumente, Texte =
Zweihundertsiebennundzwanzig Tage im Gefängnis, Briefe, Dokumente, Texte / editor:
Stefan Berkholz ; Geleitworth [forword] Oscar Lafontaine ; [Also included is the Essay]: "Der
Weltbühne-prozeß von 1931" by Ingo Müller. - Darmstadt ; Neuwied : Luchterhand Literaturverlag,
1988. - 391 pp. : ill. * GER. - ISBN 3-630-86670-0

1124. Ossietzky, Carl von: Rechenschaft : Publizistik aus den Jahren 1913-1933 / publisher
Bruno Frei. - Frankfurt am Main Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 1984. - 391 pp. * GER. ; Fisher
Verboten und Verbrandt/Exil) - ISBN 3-596-25188-5

First published as:

Ossietzky, Carl von: Schriften / published by: Bruno Frei ; Hans Leonard. - Berlin : Aufbau-
Verlag, 1966. 2 Vols. - pp. GER.

1125. Ossietzky, Maud von: Maud von Ossietzky erzählt : Mit einem Gespräch zwischen
Rosalinde v. Ossietzky-Palm und Ursula Madrasch-Groschopp. - Berlin : Buchverlag Der Morgen,
1988. - 193 pp : ill. GER.

1126. Ostergaard, Geoffrey: Nonviolent Revolution in India. - New Delhi : Gandhi Peace
Foundation, 1985. - xxiii, 419 pp.

1127. Ostergaard, Geoffrey: Resisting the Nation State : The Pacifist and Anarchist Traditions -
London : Peace Pledge Union, 1982 ; 1983 ; 1991 - 38 pp. : ill. *. - ISBN 0-902680-35-8

1128. Out of Step : War resistance in South Africa / The Catholic Institute for International
Relations. - London : Catholic Institute for International Relations (CIIR), 1989. - 141 pp. : ill. ; 30
cm. *. - ISBN 1-85287-053-2 (South Africa, CO. History. End Conscription Campaign 1984-1988).

1129. Overy, Bob: How effective are Peace Movements? - Montreal : Harvest House, 1982. - 78
pp. *. - ISBN 0-88772-217-2

###

- 1130. Pablo Picasso - fredsforkæmper og kommunist / Herluf Bidstrup ; Rolf Spörcke.** - Copenhagen : Land og Folk, 1982. - 35 pp : ill. DAN.
- 1131. Pacifism and citizenship - can they coexist? / Kenneth M. Jensen ; Kimber M. Schraub (editors).** - Washington, D.C. : United States Institute of Peace, 1991. - pp.
- 1132. Pacifists at Bow Street : A Full Report of Proceedings Under the Defence Regulations Against Officers and Members of the PPU.** - London : Peace Pledge Union, 1940. - pp.
- 1133. Parkin, Frank: Middle Class Radicalism : The Social Bases of the British Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament.** - Manchester : Manchester University Press, 1968. - 207 pp.
- 1134. Patil, V.T.: Mahatma Gandhi and the Civil Disobedience Movement, 1930-34 : A Study in the dynamics of the Mass Movement.** - Delhi : Renaissance Publishing House, 1988. - vi, 224 pp.
- 1135. Patriotism and Pacifists in War Time.** - Chicago ? : Women's Peace Party, 1917. - pp.
- 1136. Patterson, David Sands: Towards a warless World : The travail of the American Peace Movement 1887-1914.** - Bloomington : Indiana University Press, 1976. - 339 pp. : ill.
- 1137. Pauling, Linus: A lifelong quest for Peace : A Dialogue / Linus Pauling ; Daisaku Ikeda.** - Boston : Jones and Barlett, 1992. - 118 pp. : ill. - ISBN 0-86720-278-5
- 1138. Pauling, Linus: Linus Pauling in his own words : Selected writings, speeches, and interviews / editor Barbara Marinacci.** - New York : Simon & Schuster, 1995. - 320 pp. - ISBN 0-684-81387-4
- 1139. Paulin, T.: Introduction to Nonviolence.** - New York : The Pacifist Research Bureau, 1944. - pp.
- 1140. Pazifismus in der Weimarer Republik : Beiträge zur historischen Friedensforschung / Karl Holl ; Wolfram Wette.** - Paderborn : Schöningh, 1981. - 181 pp. GER.
- 1141. Pazifismus in Deutschland : Dokumente zur Friedensbewegung 1890-1939 / Wolfgang Bentz.** - Frankfurt am Main : Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 19? - pp. GER. (Fischer TB ; 4362).
- 1142. Pazifismus zwischen dem Weltkriege : Deutsche Scriptsteller und Künstler gegen Krieg und Militarismus 1918-1933 / Dietrich Hart ...[et al.]** - Heidelberg : HVA, 1985. - 258 pp. : ill. GER. (Heidelberg Bibliotheksschriften ; 16).
- 1143. Peace action in the eighties : Social Science Perspectives / Sam Marullo ; John Lofland (editors).** - New Brunswick : Rutgers University Press, 1990. - xv, 289 pp. : ill. ISBN 0-8135-1561-
- 1144. Peace Agitator : The Story of A. J. Muste / Nat Hentoff.** - New York : Macmillan, 1963. - 269 pp.
- 1145. Peace is the Way : A guide to pacifist views and actions / compiled and edited by: Cyril Wright ; Tony Augarde.** - Cambridge : Lutterworth Press, 1990. - 178 pp. - ISBN 0-7188-2821-6
- 1146. Peace Movements and Political Cultures / Charles Chatfield ; Peter van den Dungen (editors).** - Knoxville : University of Tennessee Press, 1988. - xx, 317 pp.
- 1147. Peace Movements in Europe and the United States / Werner Kaltefleiter ; Robert L. Pfaltzgraff (editors)** - London : Croom Helm, 1985. - 211 pp.

1148. Peace Movement in Struggle Against Nuclear War and Disarmament / Ivo Frane ... [et al.] - Prague : Orbis Press Agency, 1986. - 40 pp. *. END.

1149. Peace Movements : National and International / Raymond, J. Alison (editor). - New York : Research and Action Associates, 1963. - 85 pp. (National Council of Women of the United States).

1150. Peace Movement Today = Sovre-menneo antivoenneo dviuennie / under the editorship of P. N. Fedoseyev. - Moscow : General Editorial Board for Foreign Language Publications, Nauka Publishers, 1987. - 100 pp. (International peace and disarmament series ; 39) = (Meudunarodnyj mir i razoruuenie ; 39).

1151. The Peace Reading Book : Being a series of Selections from the Sacred Scriptures, The Early Christian Fathers, and Historicans, Philisophers, - The wise and thoughtfull of all ages; condemnatory of the Principles and Practices of War, and inclulating those of True Christianity; designed for the use in Schools, and for private tuition / Henry Gardiner Adams (editor). - London : Charles Gilpin, 1844. - pp.

1152. Peace with work to do : The Academic study of Peace / James O'Connell ; Adam Curle. - Leamington Spa : Berg, 1985. - 50 pp.

1153. Peacework : 20 years of nonviolent social change / Pat Barren ; American Friends Service Committee, New England Regional Office (editors). - Baltimore : Forthkamp, 1991. - 286 pp. : ill. - ISBN 1-879175-09-6

1154. Peacework : Oral histories of Women Peace Activists / Judith Porter Adams. - Boston : Twayne Publishers, 1990. - x, 228 pp. : ill.

1155. Penn, William: An Essay towards the Present and Future Peace of Europe : By the establishing of an European Dyet, Parliament or Estatis. - London : [S. L] 1693. - 42 pp. (Reprinted: London : 1696 ; 1702 ; 1726 ; 1897 ; 1983.

Also reprinted with an introduction by: Peter van den Dungen.

- Bradford ; Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag, 1983. - xxxv, 67 pp.

(United Nations Library, Geneva, Serie F, Sources on the History of International Organizations ; 1).

(Also translated into French:

Essai d' un Projet pour rendre la Paix de l' Europa solide et durable : Par l' 'etablissement d' une diète, générale composée (1693?)

Reprinted as:

Essai d' un Projet pour rendre la Paix de l' Europa solide et durable : Par l' 'etablissement d' une diète, générale composée (1693?) : Facsimilé de l'exemplaire unique dans la Bibliothèque de l'Institute Nobel Norvégien à Oslo / avec une notice bibliographique de Peter van den Dungen. - York : William Sessions, The Ebor Press, 1986. - xv, 85 pp. * (Facimile of "the recently discovered" French edition of William Penn's 250 year old appeal for "The Peace of Europe").

1156. Peringer, Christine: How we work for peace : Canadian community activities. - Dundas, Ont. : Peace Research Institute-Dundas, 1987. - 446 pp. : ill.

1157. Perkins, Elisha B.: Address delivered before the Peace Society of Windham County. - Brooklyn, Con. : Advertiser Press, 1828. - pp.

1158. Perris, George Herbert: A History of the Peace Conference at the Hague. - London : International Arbitration Association, 1899. - 102 pp.

- 1159. Perspektiven gesellschaftlicher Entwicklung in beiden deutschen Staaten :** Materialien eines Symposions aus Anlass der Ossietzky-Tage 1987 an der Universität Oldenburg / Friedrich W. **Busch** (publisher). - Oldenburg : Heinz Holzberg Verlag, 1988. - 191 pp. GER. (Schriften-reihe der Universität Oldenburg).
- 1160. Petersen, Karl: Børn for fred :** En dagbog om fredsarbejde med børn. - Valby : Landsforbundet DUI-Leg og Virke, 1984. - 36 pp. DAN.
- 1161. Petrich-Lawrence, Emmeline: My part in a changing world.**
- London : Gollancz, 1938. - 367 pp. : ill. *.
(Women's liberation and WILFPF).
- 1162. Phelps, Christine: the Anglo-American Peace Movements in the midnineteenth Centry.** - New York : (s.n.) 1930. pp.
- 1163. Philips, Samuel: Preaching Peace by Jesus Christ describ'd and urg'd, as the Principal Design of the Gospel-Ministry :** A Sermon Delivered in the Audience of the ministers of the Province of the Massachussetts-bay in New England, at their Annual Convention in Boston, on May 31st 1753. - Boston : S. Kneeland, 1753. 2 Vols. - 42 pp.
- 1164. Pioners for Peace :** *The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom 1915-1965* / Gertrude **Bussey** ; Margaret **Tims**. - London : George Allen & Son ; WILFPF, British Section, 1965 ; 1980. - 255 pp. : ill. *. - ISBN 0-9506969-0-3
- 1165. Pitre, David W.: To Marthin Luther King with Love :** A Southern Quaker's Tribute. - Vallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1984. - 36 pp. *. (Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 254).
- 1166. A plea with Ministers for the Cause of Peace.**
- Boston : American Peace Society, 1850-1859 [?]. - 16 pp.
- 1167. Plener, Ulla: Arbeiterbewegung : Demokratische Hauptkraft im Kapitalismus.**
- Berlin : Staatsverlag der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 1988. - 271 pp. GER.
- 1168. Polak, Millie Graham: Mr. Gandhi : The Man.**
- London : George Allen & Unwin, 1931. - 186 pp. *.
- 1169. Positionen der Friedensbewegung :** Die Auseinandersetzung um den US--Mittelstreckenraketenbeschluss : Dokumente, Appelle, Beiträge / Lutz **Plümer** (publisher). - Frankfurt am Main : Sendler, 1981. - 155 pp. GER.
- 1170. Posset, Franz: Krieg und Christentum :** Katholische Friedensbewegung zwischen dem ersten und zweiten Weltkrieg unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Werkes von **Max Joseph Metzger**. - Meitingen : Kyrios-Verlag, 1978. - 644 pp. GER.
- 1171. Poulsen, Jens Åge: Kampen for freden.**
- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1988.
- 48 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-00-11592-4 (Next Stop Nevada).
- 1172. The Power of the People :** Active Nonviolence in the United States / edited by: Robert **Cooney** ; Helen **Michalowski**. - Philadelphia ; Santa Cruz : New Society Publishers, 1987. - 272 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm. - ISBN 0-86571-089-9 (Reading list pp. 246-261). (Nonviolent Organizations in the United States pp. 262-263). (Important work on the nonviolent movement in U.S.A.).
- 1173. Prasad, Bapu Rajendra: Saatygraha in Champaran.**
- Madras : S. Ganesan, 1928. - 281 pp. *.

1174. Pratt, Hodgson: A Peace Maker in Germany.

- London : T. G. Johnson, Printer, 1887. - 4 pp.

1175. Presidents and Protesters : Political rhetoric in the 1960s / Theodore Otto Windt Jr..

- Tuscaloosa : University of Alabama Press, 1990. - xvii, 309 pp.

1176. Privat, Edmond: Vivo de Gandhi.

- Printed by Imprenta Gutenberg - La Laguna (Tenerife) : J. Régulo Eldonisto, 1967. - 159 pp. : ill. *.
ESP. ; Poemoj noveloj Dramoj Esseoj ; 32).
(Fist Gandhi biography writn in Esperanto.

Also translated into Swedish:

Gandhis liv.

- Stockholm : Westerberg, 1969. - 168 pp.

Also translated into French and English).

1177. Pro pace Mundi : Gesellschaftswissenschaftler der Friedrich-Schiller--Universitat Jena über Frieden und Friedens-kampf / Manfred Weissbecker (editor). - Jena : Die Universitat, 1985. - 128 pp. GER.

1178. Problemy wojny, pokoju i rewolucji / Ryszard Frelek ; Adam Kruczkowski.

- Warszaw : Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1964. - 93 pp. POL.

1179. Proceedings of a Peace Meeting held at Union League Hall, New York, December 23d, 1870, For the purpose of Free Consultation on the Subject of a Womens Peace Congress for the World, as Proposed by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. - Philidelphia : John Gillam & Co., 1871. - pp.

1180. The Proceedings of the first General Peace Convention : Held in London, June 22, 1843 and the Two following Days / John Jefferson (editor). - London : Peace Society's Office, 1843. - vii, 118 pp.

1181. Proceedings of the Third American Peace Congress, held in Baltimore, Maryland, May 3 to 6, 1911 / Eugene Allen Noble (editor). - Baltimore : The Waverly Press, 1911. - xxxviii, 504 pp.

1182. Proceedings of the [2nd) Universal Peace Congress, held in Westminster Town Hall, London, from 14th to 19th July 1890. - London : Published at the Office of the Congress, 1890. - vii, 249 pp.

1183. Proces verbal de la conference internationale tenue a Bruxelles International Arbitration and Peace Association. - London : L'Association = International Arbiration and Peace Association, 1883. - xvi, [3]-150 pp.

1184. Programme of the Hungarian Peace Movement in the Year of Peace 1986 / Miklos Barbas (editor). - Budapest : Hungarian Peace Counsil, 1986. - 40 pp.

1185. The Progressions of Mennonite Central Committee Peace Section / Frank H. Epp ; Marlene G. Epp. - Akron : Mennoita Central Committee, 1984. - 23 pp. *.

1186. Protest in der Klemme : Soziale Bewegungen in der Bundesrepublik / Georg Haasken ; Michael Wigbers. - Frankfurt am Main : Neue Kritik, 1986. - 211 pp. GER.

1187. Protest og oprør : Kollektive aktioner i Danmark 1700-1985 / edited by: Flemming Nielsen. - Århus : Modtryk, 1986. - 365 pp. : ill. - ISBN 87-7394-084-4 * DAN. (Articles on nonviolent protests

and rebellions in Denmark).

1188. Protest, power and social change : An encyclopedia of nonviolent Action from ACT-UP to Women's Suffrage / editors: Roger S. Powers ; William R. Vogeles. - New York ; London : Garland Publ., 1997. - 610 pp. - ISBN 0-8153-0913-9

1189. The Pughwash Conferences revisited / Hearings before the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act. - Washington, DC. : U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary, 1960. - pp.

1190. Psychotherapie und Friedensarbeit / Hilarion Petzold (publisher). - Paderborn : Junfermann, 1986. - 404 pp. : ill. GER. (Reihe Innovative Psychoterapie und Humanwissenschaften ; 32).

1191. Paasche, Hans: Meine Mitschuld am Weltkriege.
- Berlin : Verlag Neues Vaterland (E. Berger & Co.), 1921. - pp. GER.

###

1192. Quaker Service at the Crossroads : American Friends, the American Friends Service Committee and Peace and Revolution / Chuck Fager (editor). - Falls Church VA : Kimo Press, 1989. - 216 pp.

1193. Ouakerism : A way of life : In homage to *Sigrid Hellesen Lund* on her 90th birthday February 23rd 1982 / Hans Eirik Aarek (editor). - Ås : Kvekerforlaget, 1982. - 208 pp. - ISBN 82-90311-22-2

1194. The Quiet Battle : Writings on the Theory and Practice of Non-Violent Resistance / Mulford Q. Sibley (Editor), - Boston : Beacon Press, 1963. - 386 pp. (Reprinted - Boston : Beacon Paperback, 1968. - 386 pp. Beacon Paperback ; 311) *.

1195. Quincy, Josiah: Address : Delivered at the Fifth Anniversary of *The Massachusetts Peace Society*, December 25th, 1820. - Cambridge, Mass.: Printed by Hilliard & Metcalf, 1821. - pp.

1196. Qvadriga, W.: Carl von Ossietzky 1889-1938 : Lebensbild. - [S. L.] (s.n.) 1988. - 336 pp. : ill. GER.

###

1197. Rain, Pierre: Organisation da la paix en Europe depuis les origins jusquá L.O.N.U. - Paris : Table ronde, 1946. - 237 pp. FRE.

1198. Rainbow Warriour : The French attempt to sink Greenpeace / Robin Morgan ; Brian Whitaker. - London : Arrow Books, 1986. - 298 pp. : ill.
(Also translated into Norwegian:

Rainbow Warriour : Det franske forsøket på å senke Greenpeace. - Oslo : Capelen, 1986. - 276 pp. : ill..

1199. The Rainbow Warrior Affair / Richard Shears ; Isobelle Gidley. - London : Counterpoint, 1986. - 217 pp. : ill. ; Unwin Paperbacks/General Current Affaires). - ISBN 0-04-900041-1

1200. Raketstrid og fredsdebat / edited by: Fredsbus '81-gruppen.
- Copenhagen : Peter la Cour, 1983. - 80 pp. : ill. DAN.

1201. Randle, Michael: Civil Resistance.
- London : Fontana, 1994. - 259 pp. - ISBN : 0-586-09291-9

- 1202. Randzio-Plath, Christa: Was geht uns Frauen der Krieg an?**
- Hamburg : Rowohlt, 1982. - 156 pp. GER.
- 1203. Rapport de gestion / The International Peace Bureau, Geneva.**
- Geneva : The International Peace Bureau, nd. pp. FRE.
- 1204. Rapport om fredsundervisning / Kirsten Nielsen (editors)... [et al.]**
- Copenhagen : Danmarks Lærerhøjskole, 1985. - 144 pp : ill. * DAN.
- 1205. Rapport om retsagerne mod medlemmer af Den tyrkiske Fredsforening / Ole Espersen (MP) ... [et al.].** - Copenhagen : (s.n), 1985. - 14 pp. ; 30 cm. * DAN.
- 1206. Rapporto di ricerca su i movimenti pacifisti e antinucleari in Italia 1980-1988 /** published by: **Centro militare di studi strategici** (Italy) - Roma : Rivista militare, 1990. - 357 pp. IT. (Collana del "Centro militare di studi strategici" ; 11).
- 1207. Rawlison, Roger: Larzac : A Victory for Nonviolence.**
- London : Quaker Peace & Service, 1983. - 43 pp. *.
- 1208. A la recherche du "mouvement de paix" en France : non violence, objection, antimilitarisme, pacifisme antinucleaire / Jacques Fontanel ; Jean-Francois Guil-haudis ; Daniel Colard.** - Grenoble : CEDSI, Faculte de droit, Universite des sciences sociales, 1983. - 279 pp. : ill. FRE. (Supplément ; 2 à l'Annuaire Arés defénce et securité).
- 1209. Rens, Ivo: Jean-Jacques de Sellon : Pacifiste et précurseur de "l' esprit de Genève" / Ivo Rens ; Klaus-Gerd Giesen.** - Fondation GIPRI, 1985. - 34 pp. FRE
- 1210. Rieber-Mohn, Hallvard: Ossietzky : En studie i sivilt mot : Med en innledning om Nobels Fredspris og tre artikler av Carl von Ossietzky.** - Oslo : Aschenhough, 1974. - 126 pp. NOR.
- 1211. Reisenberger, Dieter: Geschichte der Friedensbewegung in Deutschland : Von der anfängen bis 1933.** - Göttringen : Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1985. - 297 pp. GER.
- 1212. Redfearn, David: Tolstoy : Principles of a new world order.** - London : Shephard-Walwyn, 1992. - 196 pp. - ISBN 0-85683-134-4
- 1213. Rejsen til Sovjet : Raport fra NTA's besøg hos Sovjets Fredskommte / Inger Brøndum ; Ole Wøide.** - Copenhagen : NTAs kampagnegruppe, 1983. - 19 pp. * DAN. (END).
- 1214. Report / Chicago Peace Society.**
- Chicago : Chicago Peace Society, nd. - pp.
- 1215. Report / The Wisbech Local Peace Association.**
- Wisbech, Eng. : [S. L.] n.d. pp.
- 1216. Report of the 4th. International Congress of Antimilitarist Ministers and Clergymen, Edinburg 29.th june - 1.th July 1937.** pp.
- 1217. Report of the General Secretary and Treasurer to the Annual Meeting of the Trustees.** - New York : Church Peace Union, nd. - pp.
- 1218. Report of Inaugural Congress Vol. 1. Working Sessions / The International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace.** - London : International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace, 1964. - 83 pp.
- 1219. Report of the World Youth Peace Congress 1928 / The Secretary of The World Youth Peace Congress (1928).** Bilthoven, Holland. - London : Headley Brothers, (1928). - 95 pp. : ill. *

(Conference of the International Youth League, WRI?).

1220. Report on the Communist "Peace" Offensive : A Campaign to Disarm and Defeat the United States / U. S. House of Representative, The Committee on Un-American Activities. 82st Congress. 1st. Session. - (Washington): (s.n.). 1951. pp.

1221. Report on the International Situation and the Activities of the World Peace Counsel Secretariat since the Havana Presidential Committee Meeting : Session of The Bureau of The World Peace Counsel (Copenhagen, Denmark. January 6.8, 1982) / . - Helsinki : The World Peace Counsel, 1982. - 22 pp. ; 30 cm.*.

1222. Resisting the Serpent : Palau's Struggle for Self-Determination / Bob Aldridge ; Ched Myers. - McLean, Va. : Forthkamp, 1990. - 210 pp. *.

1223. Reuman, Robert E.: Walls.

- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1966. - 31 pp. *. (Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 147).

1224. Reutz Gjermoe, Johanne: For likeverd og fred.

- Oslo : Own publishing, 1983. - 161 pp. : ill. * NOR. (WILFPF).

1225. Rewiev of the International Movement, July 1934 to July 1937.

- Enfield : WRI, [1942] - 48 pp. *.

1226. Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace / U. S. House of Repräsentative, the Committee on Un-American Activities. 81st Congress. 1st. Session. - Washington : (s.n) 1949. pp.

1227. Revolt against War.

- Chicago? : The Womens Peace Party, 1915. pp.

1228. Revolutionäre Bündnispolitik heute : Theoretische Probleme und politische Erfahrungen in Westeuropa und Lateinamerika / Jürgen Kubler ; Peter Gartner. - Leipzig : Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Vergleichende Revolutionsforschung, 1987. - 84 pp. GER.

1229. Rey, A. Augustin: Neutralisation des detrotis [!] : Constantinople russe : Couronnement de l'edifice politique de la nouvelle Europe. - Paris : J. Meynial, 1971. - 62 pp. FRE.

1230. Reynolds, Earle: The Forbidden Voyage.

- London : Casell, 1962. - 281 pp.

1231. Rhees, Morgan John: The altar of Peace.

- Philadelphia : Printed by Ephraim Conrad, 1798. - pp.

1232. Richards, Elenor: Pacifism : A Short History.

- London : Peace Pledge Union, nd. - pp.

1233 The Right to Refuse Military Orders / editor Merja Pentikäinen.

- Geneva : International Peace Bureau in collaboration with IALANA, Peace Union of Finland, Finnish Lawyers for Peace and Survival, 1994. - 108 pp. * - ISBN 951-9193-40-5

1234. Risegård Jakobsen, Marie: Hvornår og hvordan var det nu det var?

- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1982. - 16 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WILFPF).

1235. Risskov Sørensen, Kurt: Fredssagen i Danmark 1882-1914.

- Odense : Odense University Press, 1981. - 112 pp. : ill. * DAN.

- ISBN 87-7492-340-4 (Thesis). (Liberal Danish peace work).

1236. Rochon, T. R.: Mobility for Peace.

- London : Adamantine, 1990. - 232 pp.

1237. Robie, David: Eyes of fire : The last voyage of the Rainbow Warrior.

- Philadelphia : New Society Publishers, 1987. - 168 pp. : ill. (Published in 1986 in New Zealand).

1238. Robbins, Keith: The Abolition of War : The "Peace Movement" in Britain, 1914-1919. -

Cardiff : University of Wales Press, 1986. - 255 pp.

1239. Rochon, Thomas B.: Mobilizing for Peace : The Antinuclear Movements in Western Europe. -

Princeton : Princeton University Press, 1988. - xxi, 232 pp.

1240. Rolland, Romain: Romain Rolland and Gandhi Correspondence : (letters, diary extracts, articles etc.) / forword by Jarwahal Neru. - New Delhi : Publication Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 1976. - xxviii, 607 pp. - ISBN 0-933-919-1

1241. Rolland, Romain: Mahatma Gandhi.

- Paris : Librairie Stock, Delamain, Boutelleau & C^{ie}, 1924. - 204 pp. *

(The first French edition is printed on paper from Dutch Van Gelder. 30 numbered copies. Printing of no. 31. to 580 on slightly less poor quality paper). (Important Gandhi biography). (Later French editions published in: 1926, 1929 and 1930. - 208 pp. Later French version published in 1948 and 1952. 69. printings).

Also translated into Danish:

Mahatma Gandhi.

- Copenhagen : GAD, 1924. - 140 pp. *.

Also translated into English:

Mahatma Gandhi : A study in Indian Nationalism.

- Triplicane ; Madras: S. Ganesan. 1923. - 140 pp.

Also published as:

Mahatma Gandhi : The Man who became one with the Universal Being.

- London : Swartmore Press, (1924). - 159 pp.. The biography is also published in - New York ; London : The Century Co. 1924. - 250 pp. and by: - London : Allen & Unwin, 1930. - 159 pp. (Four printings).

Also translated into Finnish: **Mahatma Gandhi.**

- Porvoossa : Söderström, [1924]. - 181 pp.

Also translated into German:

Mahatma Gandhi.

- Erlenbach ; Zürich : Rotapfel Verlag, 1924. - 146 pp.

Reprinted: 1924 ; 1930. - 160 pp. 55.000 copies.

Also published in: - München : Rotapfel Verlag, (1923). - 160 pp.

Also published in: - Riga : Riikis, 1930.

- 110 pp.

Also translated into Spanish:

Mahâtna Gandhi. - Buenos Aires : S. A. D. E., 1942. - 215 pp.).

1242. Rolland, Romain: Vie de Tolstoï.

- Paris : Hachette et Cie, 1911. - 203 pp.

(Also published in Beirut : Dar al-Afaq al Jadida, 1981. - 153 pp.).

(Also translated into English:

Tolstoy. - London [etc.] T. F. Unwin, 1911. - 256 pp.

also published in:

- New York : E. P. Dutton & Company, 1911. - 321 pp.

Also translated into Danish:

Tolstoj.

- Copenhagen : V. Pios Boghandel - Povl Branner, 1919. - 262 pp.

Also translated into German:

Das Leben Tolstoi.

- Frankfurt am Main : Rutten & Löning, 1927. - 219 pp. : ill.)

1243. Ropers, Norbert: Tourismus zwischen West und Ost : ein Beitrag zum Frieden?

- Frankfurt : 1986. - 285 pp. GER.

1244. Rosa Luxemburg im kampf gegen der deutsche militarismus.

- Berlin : Dietz Verlag, nd. - 263 pp. : ill. GER.

1245. Rose, Clive: Campaigns against Western defence : NATO's adversaries and critics. - New York ; London : St. Martins Press ; Macmillian, 1985. - 318 pp. *

(Royal United Defence Service Institute ; RUSI Defence).

1246. Rosenberg, P. A.: Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1915. - 98 pp. * DAN.

1247. Rothstein, Andrew: The Soldier's strikes of 1919.

- London : The Macmillan Press, 1980. - 114 pp. *. - ISBN 0-333-27693-0.

(In January and February 1919 an unprecedented wave of strikes and demonstrations took place in the British armed forces against the delays in demobilisaion which chanced a profound change on British foreign policy as palns for a large-scale intervention in Soviet Russia had to be dropped).

1248. Rotten, Elisabeth: Jane Addams 1860-1935.

- Zürich : Internationalen Frauenliga für Frieden und Freiheit, Schweizerischer Zweig, 1936.

- 50 pp. * GER.

1249. Rowland, Della: Martin Luther King, Jr. : The dream of peaceful revolution. - Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Silver Burdett Press, 1990. - vi, 138 pp. : ill. ISBN 0-382-09924-9.

1250. Roy, Ramashary: Self and Society : A study in Gandhian thought.

- New Delhi : Sage Publications in collab. with United Nations University, 1984. - 205 pp.

1251. Rückblick fur die Zukunft : Wandlung und Wirken des Schweizerischen Friedensrates in 35 Jahren / Hansjörg Braunschweig ; Willi Kobe ; Ruedi Tobler. - Zürich : Schweizerischen Friedensrat, 1981. - 119 pp. : ill. * GER. (Schriftenreihe des Schweizerischen Friedensrates ; 7)

1252. Runtham Brown, H.: Spain : Challenge to Pacifism.

- : WRI., 1938 - 12 pp.

1253. Ruopp, Phillips: Private Testimony and Public Policy.

- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1959. 32 pp. *.

(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 105). (Quaker Peace Work).

1254. Ruprecht, Thomas M.: Friedensbewegung im Gesundheitswesen : zur Geschichte der "Internationalen Ärzte für die Verhütung des Atomkrieges" und ihrer bundesdeutschen Sektion. -

Neckarsulm-München : Jungjohann Verlagsgesellschaft, 1987. - 40 pp. GER.

- ISBN 3-88565-785-2

1255. Russel, Bertrand: The Autho-biography of Bertrand Russel 1 : 1872 - 1914. - London :

George Allen & Unwin, 1967 ; 1978. - 230 pp. : ill. *

(Also translated into Norwegian:

Memoarer : 1872 - 1914.

- Oslo : Tiden, 1967. - 235 pp.)

1256. Russel, Bertrand: The Autho-biography of Bertrand Russel 2 : 1914 - 1944. 1978. - 230 pp. : ill.

(Also translated into Norwegian:

Memoarer 1914 - 1944.

- Oslo : Tiden, 1968. - 268 pp.)

1257. Russel, Bertrand: The Autho-biography of Bertrand Russel 3 : 1944 - 1967. - London :

George Allen & Unwin, 1967 ; 1978. - 230 pp. : ill.

(Also translated into Norwegian:

Memoarer 1944 - 1967.

- Oslo : Tiden, 1969. - 227 pp.)

1258. Rytovuöri-Apunen, Helena: Peace research in Scandinavia 1959-1986.

- Aldershot : Avebury Pub., 1990. - xi, 381 pp. (Peace research, Nordic countries, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Iceland, political science, theory).

1259. Røed Larsen, Sverre: Militærnekt-ning i Norge : en studie av en protest-gruppe. - Oslo :

FmK., 1973. - 247 pp. : ill. * NOR. (Magistergradsavhandling i Sosiologi. Oslo, marts 1973). (Thesis).

(CO in Norway).

1260. Röhm, Eberhard: Sterben für den Frieden : Spurensicherung: Hermann Stöhr (1898-

1940) und die ökumenische Friedensbewegung - Stuttgart : Calwer, 1985. - 278 pp. : ill. GER.

1261. Röhrs, Herman: Frieden : Eine pädagogische aufgabe : Idee und realität der

friedenspädagogik. - Braunschweig : Agentur Pedersen, 1983. - 397 pp. GER. (Peace education)

1262. Rønhaugh, Arne B.: Vi studerer "Samvittighetens Internasjonale" : Et riss av *War*

Resisters International, - Oslo : FmK., 1957. - 50 pp. * NOR.

###

1263. Saint-Raphaël, Claude de: Mouvement universel pacifique.

- Paris : La pensée universelle, 1984. - 218 pp. : ill. FRE. - ISBN 2-2214-05720-XX

1264. Sakharov, Andrej: Vospominaniya.

(Also translated into English: - New York : Alfred F. Knopf, Inc.. 1990. : ill.

Also translated into Danish:

Erindringer.

- Århus : Centrum, 1990. - 866 pp. : ill.

- ISBN 87-583-0589-0 *. (The Nobel Peace Prize winners autobiography is translated and published in some 14 to 17 languages).

1265. Salemon, Alice: Bertha von Suttner ; Jane Addams : To som har fått Nobel-Fredsprisen. - Oslo : Norske kvinners nasjonalråd, 1935. - 89 pp. * NOR.

1266. Salomon, Kim: Fred i vår tid : En studie i 80-talets freds-rörelse.

- Malmö : Liber Förlag, 1985. - 152 pp. (Peace movement, West Europe, East Europe, USA, Japan, disarmament, NWFZ, human rights, religion, political parties, USSR).

1267. Salomon, Kim: Fredsbevægelser.

- Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 1985. - 92 pp. : ill.

- ISBN 87-00-66432-4 * DAN. (END).

1268. Sam Martin went to Prison : The Story of Conscientious Objection and Canadian Military Service / William Janzen ; Frances Greaser. - Winnipeg : Kindred Press, 1990. - 64 pp. (Part 1 tells the personal story of the Mennoite CO curing World War 2. Part 2 gives a broader overview of the history of CO in Canada).

1269. Samartha, Stanley J.: Courage for Dialogue : Ecumenical issues in inter-religious relationships. - Geneva : World Council of Churches, 1981. - xiii, 157 pp.

1270. Sampson, Ronald Victor: Tolstoy : The discovery of Peace.

Heynemann, 1973. pp.

1271. Sampson, Ronald Victor: Tolstoy on the causes on war.

- London : Peace Pledge Union, 1992. - 32 pp. port. - ISBN 0-902680-15-3

1272. Sand, Irene Brinch: Fredsbevegelsen i Norge fram til omkring 1905.

- Bergen : (s.n.) 1990. - 14 pp. NOR.

1273. Sandford, John: The Sword and the Ploughshare : Autonomous Peace initiatives in East Germany. - London : The Merlin Press, 1983. - 111 pp. 422.

1274. Santi, Rainer: 100 years of Peace Making : A history of the International Peace Bureau and other international peace movement organizations and networks.

- Geneva ; Helsinki ; Stockholm: International Peace Bureau ; Peace Union of Finland ; Swedish Peace and Arbitration Society, 1991. - 111 pp. : ill. *.

(Also translated into Finish:

100 Vuotta Rauhan rakentamista : Kansainvälisen rauhantoimiston (IPB) ja muiden kansainvälisen rauhanliikkeen järjestöjen ja verkostojen historiikki.

- Helsinki ; Geneva : The International Peace Bureau ; Rauhankirjallisuuden edistämisseura, 1992. - 115 pp. : ill. * (Aseidenriisuntavihkot ; 34).

- ISBN 951-9193-35-9

(Also translated into Swedish:**Hundra års fredsarbete : Berättelsen om freds-rörelsens första hundra år av organi-serat internationellt samarbete.** - Helsinki ; Geneva : The International Peace Bureau ; Sällskapet för Befrämjande av Fredslitteratur i Finland, 1992. - 117 pp. : ill. *.

- ISBN 951-9193-37-5).

1275. Sareyan, Alex: The Turning Point : How Men of Conscience Brought About Change

in the Care of America's Mentally ill. - , American Psychiatric Press, 1994.

- pp

1276. Saunders, Malcom: Quiet dissenter : The life and thought of an Australian pacifist : Eleanor May Moore, 1875-1949. - Canbarra : Peace Research Centre, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, 1993. - 398 pp. : ill. ; 25 cm. ; PRC monograph ; 12)*. - ISBN 0-7315-1321-5

1277. Schade, Peter: Politik und Sicher-heit. fachmilitarische Beratung und Lek-torat, Fritz Birnstiel. - Regensburg : Walhalla und Prätoria, 1989. - 154 pp. GER.

1278. Scharnberg, Carl: 20 års kamp for fred : Artikler og taler gennem 20 år - fra atomkampagnen til Ålborg fredskonference. - Ålborg : Komm. S., 1981. - 72 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-87692-22-8 (Danish CND).

1279. Scharnberg, Carl: Det kan nytte : Artikler og erfaringer 1960-65. - Copenhagen : Borgens Billigbøger, 1965. - 120 pp. * DAN. (Danish CND).

1280. Scharnberg, Carl: Vietnam - blot en begyndelse? Du skal ikke adlyde ordrer! : To radioforedrag. Særtryk af Centrum og Horisont nr. 275-176, 1967. - 20 pp. DAN.

1281. Schèele, Ingegerd von.: Fredspris-agaren Bertha von Suttner väskaben med Alfred Nobel. - [Borås] : Own publishing, 1988. - 96 pp. : ill. * SWE.

1282. Scheer, Frederich-Karl: Die Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft 1892-1933 : Organisation, Ideologie, politische Ziele : Eine Betrag zur Geschichte des Pazifismus in Deutschland. - Frankfurt am Main : Haag ; Herschen, 1983. - 665 pp. GER.
(German liberal peace work).

1283. Schenk, Herrad: Frauen kommen ohne Waffen : Feminismus und Pazifismus. - München : Verlag Ch. H. Beck, 1983. - 112 pp. GER. (Womens peace work).

1284. Schlaga, Rüdiger: Peace Movement as a Party Tool : The Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic : Paper presended at the IPRA Study Group Conference on the Study of Peace Movement : Towards A Comparative Analysis of Peace Movement in Lund, Sweden, 17.-20. August 1987. - Lund : , 1987. - 27 pp. ; 30 cm. *.

1285. School, Inge: Die Weisse Rose. - ? : , ? GER
(Translated into Danish:

Den hvide Rose.

- Copenhagen : Obelisk, 1968. - 112 pp : ill.)

1286. Schott, Linda K: Reconstruction women's thoughts : The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom before the World War II. - Stanford : Stanford University Press, 1977. - 211 s. : ill. - ISBN 0-8047-2746-5

1287. Schlotter, Peter: Die neue Friedensbewegung : Analysen aus der Friedensforschung. - Frankfurt am Main : Suhrkamp Verlag, 1982. - 496 pp.
(Peace movement, peace research, security policy, strategy, WTO, theory).

1288. Schlüter, Rolf R.: Probleme der deutschen Friedensbewegung in der Weimarer Republik. - Bonn : (s. n.) 1974. - 349 pp. GER.

1289. Schmid, Günther: Sicherheitspolitik und Friedensbewegung : der Konflikt um die

"Nachrüstung". - München : Günter Olzog Verlag, 1983. - 103 pp. (Akademie-beiträge zur Lehrerbildung ; 11).

1290. Schmitt, Rüdiger: Die Friedensbewegung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland : Ursachen und Bedingungen der Mobilisierung einer neuen sozialen Bewegung. - Opladen : Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990. - 338 pp. GER. (Studien zur Sozialwissenschaft ; 90).

1291. Schou, Angila: Die Friedensbewegung in der DDR.

- Aalborg : Aalborg University Press, 1986. - 64 pp. GER.
(Moderne tysklandsstudier ; 4).

1292. Schou, August: Histoire de l'internationalisme III: Du congres de Vienne Jusqúa Le Premiere Guerre Mondale (1914). - Oslo : H. Aschenhoug & Co., 1963. - 564 pp. FRE.

1293. Schroeder, Steven: A Community and a Perspective : *Lutheran Peace Fellowship.*

- , Univercity Press of America, 1993. - pp.

1294. Schwarz, Helga: Karl Liebknecht : Krieg dem Kriege!

- Berlin : Militarverlag der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 1986. - 63 pp. : ill. GER.

1295. Schwerter zu Pflugscharen : Friedensbewegung in der DDR / Klaus **Ehring** ; Martin **Dallwitz**. - Reinbek bei Hamburg : Rowohlt, 1982. - 279 pp. : ill. GER. (Rororo aktuell).

1296. Schneider, Norbert F.: Ewig ist nur die Veränderung : Entwurf eines analytischen Konzepts sozialer Bewegungen. - Frankfurt am Main ; New York : Lang, 1987. - 200 pp. GER. (Europäische Hochschulschriften. Reihe 22. Soziologie ; 130).

1297. Scientific Research Council on Peace and Disarmament: Peace Movement Today.

- Moscow : NAUKA publishers, 1987. - 101 pp. (International Peace and Disarmament ; 39).

1298. Schuhler, Conrad: Freeze! : Die Geschichte des anderen Amerika.

- Dortmund : Weltkreis, 1983. - 219 pp. : ill. GER.

1299. Schulz, Hans-Jürgen: Frieden schaffen, aber wie? : Lehren aus der Geschichte der Friedensbewegungen. - Frankfurt am Main : Isp-Verlag, 1983. - 69 pp. GER.

1300. Schulz, Milan: Mir, mirove hnuti, krestanska etika : vybor z materialu ze stejnojmeneho sympozia, ktore usporadala ve dnech 24.-27.II.1983 katolicka laicka organizace Opus Bonum v severobavorskem Frankenu / sestavil. - Mänichov : Opus Bonum, 1984. - 218 pp. : ill. RUS.

1301. Schumann, Rosemarie: Amsterdam 1932 : Der Weltkongress gegen den imperialistischen Krieg. - Berlin : Dietz Verlag, 1985. - 237 pp. : ill. * GER.

1302. Schwantje, Magnus: Hans Paasche : Ein Biographie. - Berlin : Verlag Neues Vaterland (E. Berger & Co.), 1921. - pp. GER.

1303. Schütz, Klaus: Mobilmachung für das Überleben : Als Aufgabe von Friedens-forschung, Friedenspädagogik, Friedens-bewegung. - Waldkirch : Waldkircher Verlagsgesellschaft, 1981. - 279 pp. : ill. GER. (Schriftenreihe der Friedenspolitischen Studiengesellschaft Hamburg ; 9).

1304. Scott King, Coretta: My life with Martin Luther King.

(Also translated into Swedish:

Mitt liv med Martin Luther King.

- Falköbing : Gummerssons, 1969. - 389 pp. : ill. *.

(Also translated into Danish:

Mit liv med Martin Luther King.

- Copenhagen : Samleren, 1970. - 350 pp. : ill.).

1305. Searchlight on Peace Plans / Edith Wynner ; Georgia Lloyd.

- New York : (s.n.) 1946. pp.

1306. Sethi, Jai Dev: Gandhian Critique of Western Peace Movements.

- Delhi : Chanakya Publications, 1989. - vii, 275 pp.

1307. Shalom : Israels Friedensbewegung / edited by: Daniel Wiener.

- Hamburg : Rowohlt, 1984. - 184 pp. GER. (Rororo aktuell ; 5136). (Rororo ; 980).

1308. Sharp, Gene: Nonviolent Action : An Instoductory Outline for Study Groups.

- London : Friends Peace Committee, 1963. pp.

1309. Sharp, Gene: the Power of Nonviolent Action.

- Boston : Porter Sargent, 1973 ; 1984. - 902 pp. *. ; 5.th printing

- ISBN 0-87558-070-X

Vol 1: Power and Struggle.

Vol 2: The Methods of Nonviolent Action.

Vol 3. The Dynamics of Nonviolent Action. (Bibliography pp. 819-840).

1310. Sharp, Gene: Tyrrany Could not Quell them : How Norway's teacher's Defeated Quisling during the Nazi Occupation and what it means for unarmed defence today. - London : Peace News, 1963. - pp.

(Also translated into French:

Resistance nonviolente en Norvège sous l' occupation nazie. - d'Orleans : le communauté non-violente d'Orleans, 1971?

- 23 pp.

Also translated into Norwegian:

Tyranniet kunne ikke knusa dei! : Om den norske ikkevaldelege læraraksjonen under 2. verdenskrigen. - Oslo : FmK., 1980. - 42 pp. : ill. * (FmK's fredspolitiske skriftserie ; 3).

1311. Shattering Europe's Defense Consensus : The Antinuclear protest Movement and the future of NATO / James E. Dougherty ; Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr (editors). - Washington, D.C.: PergamonBrassey's, 1985. - 226 pp.

1312. Shepard, Mark: Gandhi Today : The Story of Mahatma Gandhi's Successors. - Washington DC : Seven Locks Press, 1987. - 146 pp. : ill. *.

1313. Shridharmi, K.: War without Violence.

- New York : (s.n.) 1939. - pp.

1314. Sicherheitspolitik contra Frieden? : Ein Forum zur Friedensbewegung / Hans Apel ... [et al.] - Berlin : Dietz Nachf, 1981. - 222 pp. GER.

1315. Sibley, M.: The Political theories of modern Pacifism.

- New York : The Pacifist Research Bureau, 1944. - pp.

1316. Sigmund, Elisabeth: Rage Against the Dying : Campaign against Chemical and Biological Warfare. - London : Pluto, 1980. - 120 pp. *. - ISBN 86104-091-0

1317. Silence was a Weapon : The Vietnam War in the Villages : A personal perspective / Stuart A. Herrington. - Novato, CA : Presidio Press, 1982. - xvii, 222 pp. : ill.

1318. Simesen, Magnar: Til Dagsordenen : for livet og freden : *Norges Godtemplar Ungdomsforbunds* 75-årsjubileum i 1984. - Oslo : Norges Godtemplar Ungdomsforbund, 1984. - 60 pp. : ill. - ISBN 82-7271-008-0

1319. Singer, Kurt D.: Ossietzky : Fredens Forkæmper som frivilligt blev Martyr i Konzentrationslejren og er indstillet til Nobels Fredspris. - Copenhagen : Frem. 1936. 45 pp. * DAN. (Also translated into Swedish:

Carl von Ossietzky : Fredskämpen och Nobelpristageran. - Stockholm : A. Holmström, 1936. - 52 pp.

Also translated into German:

Carl von Ossietzky.
- Zürich : (s.n.) 1937. - 52 pp.).

Also published in English:

1320. Siven, Deryck: Om fredsrörelsen i Finland före 1914.
- Helsinki : University of Helsinki, 1939. - 150 pp. (Pro gradu). SWE. (Peace Work in Finland before 1914).

1321. Siven, Deryck: Om fredsrörelsens organisation och värksamhet 1815-1918.
- Helsinki : University of Helsinki, 1938/39. - 162 pp. SWE. (Peace Work in Finland).

1322. Skovmand, Svend: Gandhi.
- Tranehuse : Forlaget Tranehuse, 1975.
- 43 pp. : ill. * DAN. - ISBN 87-87563-06-1

1323. Slater, Catherine: Defeatists and their enemies : Political invective in France 1914-1918. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 1981. - 206 pp. (Oxford modern languages and literature monographs).

1324. Smedes, E.: De socialistische arbeidssport-internationale als waarborg voor de europeesche vrede. - Amsterdam : "Europa", 1928. - 119 pp. NL.

1325. Smolnikar, Andreas Bernadus: Secret enemies of throe Republicanism, most important developments regarding the inner life of Man and the Spirit World, in order to abolish Revolutions and Wars and to establish Pernament Peace on earth, also: the plan for redemption of Nations from monarchical and other oppreisive [!] speculations and for the introduction of the promised new Era of harmony, thruth and righteousness on the wohle [!] Globe. - Springhill : R. D. Eldridge, 1859. - 259 pp.

1326. Snow, Michael: Christian Pacifism : Fruit of the Narrow Way. - Ricmond : Friends United Press, 1982. - 96 pp. *.

1327. Socialistisk Folkeparti: SF's fredspolitik : Vedtaget af SF's Landsmøde 25.-27. april 1986. - Århus : SP Forlag, 1987. - 15 pp. * DAN.

1328. Socknat, Thomas P.: Witnes against War : Pacifism in Canada 1900-1945.
- Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1987. - 370 pp. (Social History of Canada). (Traces the history of the Canadian peace movement through World Wars I and II. Includes the story of the conscientious objectors).

- 1329. Sokhraneniye mira** : Obsjtjeje delo vsekh narodov : Materialy Vsemirnogo parlamenta narodov za mir, prokhodivsjego v Sofii v sentjabre 1980 goda. - Moscow : APN., 1980. - 44 pp. RUS.
- 1330. Soldier and Peasant in Japan** : Origins of Conscription / Norman E. **Herbert**. - London : Greenwood Press, 1977. - 76 pp. : ill.
- 1331. Sollmann, Friederich Wilhelm: Religion and Policies.**
- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, [1947?]. - 63 pp. *.
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 14).
- 1332 Solo, Pam: From Protest to Policy** : Beyond the *Freeze* to Common Security.
- Cambridge, Mass. : Ballinger, 1988. - 214 pp. *.ISBN 0-88730-12-6
- 1333. Solomon, Mark: Death Waltz to Armageddon** : E. P. Thompson and the Peace Movement. - New York : U. S. Peace Council, 1983. - 44 pp. *.
- 1334. Sorkin, Grigorij Zacharovic: Komitern protiv militarizma i vojny.**
- Moscow : Mysl', 1986. - 171 pp. RUS.
- 1335. Soviet People uphold Peace** / G. Krivopalova ; M. Shvetsova.
- Moskow : Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1955. - 64 pp. : ill. *.
(The Soviet Committee in Defence of Peace ; World Peace Council).
- 1336. Spalt, Karl Heinz: Kultur oder Vernichtung** : Ein Handbuch über Gedanken bedeutender Menschen über die Friedensfrage, die Stellung der Frau, der Kirchen, des Sozialismus, der modernen Wissenschaft zum Friedensproblem, die geschichtsbarkeit / Maria **von Borries** ; Achim **von Borries** (editors). - Darmstadt : Darmstädter Blätter, 1990. - 226 pp. : ill. GER.
- 1337. Stark, James T.: Cold War Blues : The Operatiion Dismantle Story.**
- Hull, Que. : Voyageur Publishing, 1991. - 384 pp. (The story of the author's nine years, from 1977 to 1985 in the Canadian peace movement as the head of Operation Dismantle. This national peace group thought to launch an international referandum to challenge the moral authority of goverments to risk nuclear war in the name of national security).
- 1338. Stationierung, und was denn?** : Friedensbewegung gegen Apokalypse / (pulbishers): Ulrich **Albrecht** ... [et al.] - Berlin : Europäische Perspektiven, 1983. - 173 pp. : ill. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Arbeitskreises atomwaffenfreies Europa ; 8).
- 1339. Stead, Jean: Moscow Independent Peace Groups.**
- London : END/The Merlin Press, 1982. pp. *. - ISBN 0-85036295-48-8
- 1340. Stebbins, Rufus Phineas: An address delivered before the Peace Society of Amherst college July 4, 1838.** - Amherst : J. S. & C. Adams, 1838. - pp.
- 1341. Steffy, Joan Marie: The San Francisco Peace Movement** : A survey.
- New York : Professors World Peace Acdemy, 1985. - iii, 76 pp. : ill.
- 1342. Steinson, Barbara J.: American Women's acitvism in World War 1.**
- New York : Garland, 1984. - 440 pp. (Modern American History).
- 1343. Stengel, von: Zum Ewigen Frieden.**
- : , 1889? - pp. GER.
- 1344. Stensgård, Erling: En praktisk Idealist** : En Bog om *Chr. Erichsen*.
- Århus : F. Ryber Petersens Boghandel, 1927. - 141 pp. : ill. * DAN.
- 1345. Streiten über den Frieden** : Strategien, Perspektiven, Alternativen in der

Friedensbewegung / Werner **van Haren** ; Almuth **Westecker** (publishers) - Dortmund : Weltkreis-Verlag, 1982. - 188 pp. GER.

1346. Streitfall Frieden : Positionen und Analysen zur Sicherheitspolitik und Friedensbewegung / published by: Wolfgang R. **Vogt** ... [et al.] - Heidelberg : Müller, 1984. - ix, 325 pp. GER. (Recht, Justiz, Zeitgeschehen ; 40).

1347. Stender Clausen, Jørgen: Det nytter ikke at sende høre mod ideer : Georg Brandes kulturkritik i årene omkring 1. verdenskrig - København : C. A. Reitzel, 1984. - 172 pp. *.
- ISBN 87-7421-422-5

1348. Sternburg, William : Der Aussenseiter Carl von Ossietzky.
- Frankfurt am Main : Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 19?? - pp. GER. (Fisher TB ; 4427).

1349. Stevenson, Lillian: Towards a Christian Internaitonal : The Story of *The International Fellowship of Reconciliation*. - London : The International Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1929 ; 1936 ; 1941. - pp.

1350. Stiewe, Dorothee: Die bürgerliche deutsche Friedensbewegung als soziale Bewegung bis zum Ende des Ersten Welt-kriegs. - Freiburg i. Br.: (s. n.) 1972. - 383 pp. GER.

1351. Stolpe, Herman: Kooperationen och fredsplaneringen.
- Stockholm : Informationsbyrån Mellanfolkligt Samarbete för Fred, 1945. - 63 pp. : ill. SWE. (Skrifter utgivna av Informationsbyrån mellanfolkligt samarbete för fred ; 33, 1944).

1352. Studenternes Verdenskongres mod Reaktion Krig og Fascisme, Brussel, den 29.-31. December [1934]. - Copenhagen : Social Samling, [1935?] - 24 pp. * DAN.

1353. Stuer, Lissie: Den danske folkehøjskoles fredsundervisning.
- Copenhagen : Borups Højskole, 1984. - 80 pp. : ill. * DAN.
(Peace education in folk high schools in Denmark).

1354. Størner, Torben: Bevægelser for fred.
- Allingeåbro : Samtid, 1983. - 60 pp. * DAN.
- ISBN 87-7380-002-3

1355. Suhr, Elke: Carl von Ossietzky : Eine Biographie.
- Köln : Kiepenheuer & Witsch, 1988. - 332 pp. : ill. GER.

1356. Suhr, Elke: Zwei Wege - ein Ziel : Tucholsky, Ossietzky und die Weltbühne : mit dem Briefwechsel zwischen Tucholsky und Ossietzky aus dem Jahre 1932. - München : Weismann, 1986. - 172 pp. GER.

1357. Suivi du programme du Bureau : Rapport du secretaire general au Conseil interparlementaire ... / **The Interparliamentary Union.** - Uccle-Bruxelles : Bureau interparlementaire, n.d. pp. FRE.

1358. Sumner, Charles: The War System of the Commonwealth of Nations : An Address before the American Peace Society, at its Anniversary in Boston, May, 28th, 1849. - Boston : Ticknor, Reed, and Fields, 1849. - 71 pp.

1359. Sundblad, Carl: Hvafor bilda vi fredsföreningar?
- Sorunda : Own publishing, 1895. - 13 pp. SWE.

1360. Sundblad, Carl: Svenska fredsrörelsens historia : Åren 1893-1903 : På uppdrag af Svenska Freds- och Skiljedoms-förenings centralstyrelse. - Stockholm : Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsföreningen, 3. Vols. 1903 ; 1904 ; 1919. 200 + 340 + 240 pp. SWE. (A history of the

Swedish peace movements).

1361. Suttner, Bertha von Felicia Sophia Kinsky: Der Kampf und die Vermeidung des Weltkrieges. - Zürich : Orell Füssli, 1917. 2 Vols. pp. GER.

1362. Suttner, Bertha von Felicia Sophia Kinsky: Lebenserinnerungen / published and edited by: Fritz Böttger. - Berlin : Verlag der Nation, 1968. - 665 pp. GER.

1363. Suttner, Bertha von Felicia Sophia Kinsky: Das Maschinenzeitalter : Zukunftsvorlesungen über unsere Zeit - Düsseldorf : Zwiebelzwerg, 1983. - 355 pp. : ill. GER. (Reihe Zwiebelzwerg Reprint).

1364. Suttner, Bertha von Felicia Sophia Kinsky: Memoiren von Bertha von Suttner. - Stuttgart ; Leipzig: Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, 1909. - pp. GER.

1365. Sveriges kvindliga fredsförening: Årbog 1906-1910. 5. Vols.
- Stockholm : Sveriges kvindliga fredsförening, 1906 ; 1907 ; 1908 ; 1909 ; 1910. - pp. SWE. (Women peace work ; Sweden).

1366. Svenska Världsfredsmissionen : Fredsfront : Informations- och med-lemsbok.
(- Uppsala?) : Svenska Världs-fredsmissionen, 1948. - 36 pp. SWE.

1367. Swerdlov, Amy: Womens strike for Peace : Traditional motherhood and Radical politics in the 1960s. - Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 1993. - 310 pp. : ill.
- ISBN 0-226-78636-6

1368. Swords into Ploughshares : Non-violent Direct Action for Disarmament / Athur J. Laffin ; Anna Montgomery (editors). - New York : Harper and Row, 1987. - 243 pp.

1369. Söderblom, Nathan: The Church and Peace, being the Burge Memorial lecture for the Year 1929. - Oxford : The Claridon Press, 1929. - 44 pp.
(Also translated into Swedish:

Burge Memorial föreläsning.

- Stockholm : Informationsbyrån för Fredsfrågor och Internationalt Samarbete, 1930. - 60 pp.
(Småskrifter utgivne av Informationsbyrån för Fredsfrågor och Internationalt Samarbete ; 1)).

1370. Söderblom, Nathan: För fred och kristlig gemenskap = For Peace and Christian Fellowship. - Stockholm ; Uppsala : Almquist & Wiksel, 1914 ; 1915 ; 1925. - 4 pp. SWE. ; DAN. ; NOR. ; FRE. ; GER. ; ; NL..

1371. Söderblom, Nathan: Kyrkans uppgift i fredsarbetet : Föredrag i Helga Trefaldighet i Uppsal midsommerafton 1917 vid Allmänna svenska fredskongressen. - Stockholm : Svenska Andelsförlaget, 1917. - 31 pp. SWE.

1372. Söderblom, Nathan: Memorandum on the duty of the Church with regard to Reconciliation and Reconstruction, prepared on the behalf of the Swedish Council of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches for the meeting of the International Committee at Copenhagen, August 1922. - London : (s.n.) 1922.
- 6 pp.
(reprinted as

On the Reconstruction of the European Civilization.

- Uppsala : (s.n.) 1923. - 8 pp.).

1373. Söderblom, Nathan: Memorandum presented to the International Committee of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches at The

Hague, October 2nd, 1919. - Uppsala : (s. n.) - 4 pp. (Proposed Ecumenical conference).

1374. Söderblom, Nathan: År fredstanken en illusion? : Föredrag i Engelbrektskyrkan den 11 november 1930. - Stockholm : Informationsbyrån för Fredsfrågor och Internationalt Samarbete, 1930. - 16 pp. SWE. (Småskrifter utgivne av Informationsbyrån för Fredsfrågor och Internationalt Samarbete ; 5).

1375. Sørensen, Georg: Peace Research between Utopianism and Conventionalism : Violence and nonviolence; the Gandhian heritage.- Århus : Institute of Political Science, University of Århus, 1990. - 20 pp. (International Peace Research Association Thirteenth General Conference, July 3-7, 1990, Groningen, Netherlands).

1376. Sørensen, Henning: Consentious Objection in Denmark.
- Copenhagen : Center for Peace and Conflict Research, 1990. - 23 pp. *
(Working Paper 1990 ; 5).

1377. Sørensen, Mathias: I fremmed Klædning : Et prsonligt Indlæg mod det onde ved Krig og Militarisme. - Copenhagen : Own publishing, 1927. - 125 pp. : ill. * DAN. (About a Dane, who was conscripted into the German army during World War I).

1378. Sørensen, Nicolai Julius: "Fred på jorden" : Første fredsbog med Foredrag om Fredssagen.
- Kristania [Oslo] : (s.n.) 1896. pp. NOR.

1379. Sørensen, Øystein: Fridtjof Nansen : mannen og Myten.
- Oslo : Universitets-forlaget, 1993. - 157 pp. : ill., port. NOR. - ISBN 82-00-21735-3

###

1380. Tagore, Rabindranath: Mine Erindringer.
- Copenhagen : V. Prios Boghandel ; Povl Branner, 1922. - 210 pp. * DAN.

1381. Die Tage von Bierville : Der VI. Internationale Demokratische Friedenskongress verbundet mit Internationalem Freundschaftmonat der Jugend/im Schloss und Park von Bierville bei Paris vom 1. bis 29. August 1926 : Deutscher Bericht nacht amtlichen Unterlagen und Zeugnissen von Freunden und Gegnern zusammengestellt von / Joseph Probst ; Rio Schneider ; Carl Maria Brohl. - Würzburg : Wütsburg im Werkbundverlag, 1926. - 247 pp. : ill. * GER.

1382. Tangen, Carl O.: Militærnegterne.
- Kra. [Oslo] : Ungsocialistisk Forbunds Forlag, 1922. - 24 pp. * NOR.
(Norwegian CO).

1383. Tanker och högkomster belysenda Pörtom Fredsförenings 25-åriga verksamhet / Johannes Haga ; Mie Sten. - Vasa : (s.n.) 1955. - 15 pp. SWE. (Peace Work in Finland).

1384. Tatum, Lawrie. Our red Brothers and the Peace Policy of President Ulysses S. Grant.
- Philadelphia : J. C. Winston & co., 1899. - xix, 366 pp.

1385. Tatz, Jürgen: Gewaltfreier Widerstand gegen Massenvernichtungsmittel : die Friedensbewegung entscheidet sich. - Freiburg i. Br.: Dreisam-Verlag, 1984. - 222 pp. : ill. GER.

1386. Taylor, Richard: Against the Bomb : The British Peace Movement 1958-1965.
- Oxford : Claredon, 1988. - 368 pp. : ill.

1387. Teater for fred : En fotobog om fredspillene 1982 / edited by: Ditte Scharnberg ; Arne Katholm ; Magnus Brandstrup. - Århus : Husets Forlag, 1982. - [48] pp. : ill. * DAN.

1388. Teglers, Jørgen: Fredsbevægelsen : Med- og modspillere.

- Copenhagen : SNU., 1988. - 78 pp. : ill. - 87-503-7292-0 * DAN.

1389. Tekenen voor vrede : Het volkspe-titionnement tegen de kruisraketten / Bert **Klandermans** (editor) ... [et al.] - Assen : Van Gorcum, 1988. - x, 150 pp. : ill. NL.

1390. Terp, Holger: Ellen Hørup : Et biografisk Essay.

- Skive : Fredspædagogisk Værksted, 1989. - 50 pp. : ill. - ISBN 87-89073-05-3 * DAN. (Fredspædagogisk Værksteds småskrifter ; 6). (Ellen Hørup 1871-1953 was a pacifist journalist, a follower of Gandhi and also a fighter for womens liberation, political refugees, and better childcare).

1391. A Testimony and Caution to such as do make a Profession of Truth, who are in scorn called Quakers, and more espe-cially such who Profess to be Ministers of the Gospel of Peace, that they should not be Concerned in Worldly Government / Thomas **Budd** ; Thomas **Hart**. - Philadel-phia : (s.n.) 1692. - 12 pp.

1392. Testamony of dr. Linus Pauling / Hearings before the Subcommitte to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act. - Washington, DC. : U.S. Congress. Senate. Committe on the Judiciary, 1960. pp.

1393. Thinking about Nonviolent Struggle : Trends, Research and Analyses.

- Cambridge, MA : The Albert Einstein Institution, 1990. pp.

1394. The Theories of Punishment : Studied from the point of view of Nonviolence / Turun **Yliopisto**. - Turku : 1963. - 152 pp. (Annales Universitatis Turkuensis. Series B ; 86). (Disputats, Turku 1963).

1395. Therese de Villenave, Mathieu Guillaume: Societe de la morale chretienne.

- Paris : A. Henry, imprimeur de la Chambre des deputes, 1842. - 21 pp. FRE.

1396. They Can't Go Home Again : The Story of America's Political Refugees / Richard **Kilmer** ... [et al.] - Philadelphia : United Church Press, 1972. pp.

1397. Thompson, Ben: Comiso.

- London : END/ The Merlin Press, 1982. - 18 pp.*.

1398. Thomsen, Elise: Mellemfolkeligt Hjælpearbejde.

- Holbæk : Fredsvennernes Hjælpearbejde, 1944. - 16 pp. * DAN.

1399. Thorborg, Margrete: Mahatma Gandhi.

- Copenhagen : Kristeligt Fredsforbund, 1925. - 16 pp. * DAN.

(First Danish Gandhi booklet).

1400. Thoreau, Henry David: Resistance to Civil Government : (A lecture delivered in 1847). -

Boston, MA. : AEstetic Papers ... etc., 1849. pp.

(Reprinted as:

On the Duty of Civil Disobedience : A new edition of "Resistance to Civil Government". - London : Simple Life Press, 1903. - 38 pp. (The Simple life series ; 4),

also reprinted in New Heaven, Conn, by: C. & Margareth Rollins, 1928. - i, 27 pp.; and and in London, by: Peace Pledge Union, 1943. - 16 pp.

and as:

On the Duty of Civil Disobedience.

- London : Housmans, 1963 ; 1968 ; 1976. - 23 pp. *.

Also reprinted in - Bombay : Satyagraha Sabha, 1919. 40 pp.,

and also reprinted in: - New York : A. J. Muste Memorial Institute, [1989]. - 26 pp. * ((A. J. Muste Memorial Institute, Essay Series ; 3).

Translated into Danish:

Civil lydighedsnægtelse : Og udvalgte breve.

- Copenhagen : Steen Hasselbalchs Forlag, 1968. - 102 pp. *.

and reprinted by: Gyldendal, 1984. - 95 pp.

- ISBN 87-00-81594-2 *.

Translated into German:

Über die Pflicht zum Ungehorsam gegen den Staat : Und anderen essays. nd. - 186 pp).

1401. Thue, Elisabeth: Nobels fredspris til Ossietzky : Tyske reaksjoner og konse-kvenser for forholdet mellem Tyskland og Norge. - Oslo : sn, 1994. - 172 pp. NOR. ; Hovedfagsopgave i Historie, Universitetet i Oslo, våren 1994. (Thesis in History).

1402. Til kamp mot militarismen.

- Norrköbing : 1906. pp. SWE.

1403. To af Gandhis Taler ved det runde Bords Konference / Mohandas Gandhi.

- Copenhagen : Indiens Venner, 1931. - 12 pp. * DAN.

1404. To kvinder for fred = Gerda Visle ; Ciaran McKeown / Richard Herrmann.

- Oslo : Gyldendal norsk forlag, 1976. - 102 pp. * NOR. (North Irland)

1405. Toftkær, Troels: Det Østtyske Fredsråd.

- Copenhagen : NTAs kampagnegruppe, 1983. - 4 pp. * DAN.

1406. Tokar, Brian: The Green Alternative : Creating an Ecological Future.

- San Pedro, CA : R. & E. Miles, 1987. - 174 pp.

1407. Tolstoy, Alexander: Tolstoys flugt og Død.

- Copenhagen : H. Hagerup, 1927. - 263 pp. * DAN.

1408. Tolstoy, Leo: Döda icke!... [Adress to the Swedish Peace Congress?]

- Stockholm : Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsforeningen, 1910. - 40 pp. SWE. (Svenska Freds- och Skiljedomsforeningen, Fredsskrifter ; 7).

1409. Tolstoy, Leo: How I came to Believe.

- London : The Free Age Press, 1900. - 64 pp. *.

1410. Tolstoy, Leo: "The Kingdom of God is within You" : ; or Christianity is not as a mystic religion but as a new theory of Life. - London : W. Heinemann, 1894. - xvi, 528 pp.
(Also published in London, by: Scott, 1894. - viii, 376 pp.

Also printed in New York, by: The Cassell Publishing Co., 1894. - x, 368 pp.

Also printed as:

The Kingdom of God is within You, and Peace essays [Christianity and Patriotism ; The Marseillaise in French and English ; Patriotism and Government ; Introduction to a short Biography of William Lloyd Garrison ; Adress to the Swedish Peace Congress] / translated

with an introduction by: Aylmer **Maude**. - London : Humphrey Milford ; Oxford University Press, 1936 ; 1942. - 591 pp. *.

Also translated into Danish:

Kristi Lære og Kirkens Lære.

- Copenhagen : Andr. Schous Forlag, 1894. - 459 pp. *. (Continuation of **What I Believe or My Religion?**)).

Tolstoy, Leo: My Confessions and The Spirit of Christ's Teachings.

- New York : Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. - 242 pp.

Tolstoy, Leo: My Religion.

- New York : T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1885. - xii, 274 pp.

(Also printed as

My Religion, On Life ; Thoughts on God ; On the meaning of Life.

- Boston : Dana Estes & Co., [c. 1904]. - viii, 482 pp

Also printed in French:

Ma religion.

- Paris : Libraire Fischbacher, nd - 266 pp.*.

1411. Tolstoy, Leo: Government is Violence : Essays on Anarchism and Pacifism.

- London : Phoenix Press, 1990. - 182 pp.

1412. Tolstoy, Leo: Letter to a Hindu [Tarakutta Das]. - London : Peace Pledge Union ; Peace News, 1943 ; 1963. - 16 ; 12 pp. *. (Peace News Pamphlet). (First published in 1908).

1413. Tolstoy, Leo: Letters on War.

- London : The Free Age Press, [1906?] 40 pp.

1414. Tolstoy, Leo: La loi de l' amour et la loi de la violence.

- Paris : Dorbon-Ainé, [1910]. - 266 pp. FRE.

(Also translated into Danish

Magtens Lov og Kærlighedens Lov.

- Copenhagen : J. Frimodts Boghandel, 1910. - 114 pp. *.

(Reprinted: - Sindal : Børge Larsens Forlag, 1943. - 116 pp. *).

1415. Tolstoy, Leo: Magtanvendelse, Krig og Revolution : Udvalg af hans Skrifter, Dagbøger og Breve / selected by: Valentin **Bulagkov.** - [Copenhagen] : AmK, 1928. - 24 pp. * DAN.

1416. Tolstoy, Leo: Naar Tiderne Skifte : om den kommende Revolution.

- Copenhagen : J. Frimodts Forlag, 1907. - 96 pp. * DAN.

(Printed in: "The Forthnightly Review", 1906).

Tolstoy, Leo: Om vold og Kjærlighet / translated, with an introduction by Trygve Ulf **Helgaker.** - [Lysaker] : Solum, 1977. - 99 pp. ISBN 82-560-007-0

1417. Tolstoy, Leo: Patriotism and Government : with pertinent extracts from other essays.

- Chicago : Open Court, 1905. - 98 pp.

Also translated into German:

Patriotismus und Frieden.

- Berlin : Hugo Steinitz, 1903. - 112 pp.
(Also translated into Danish:

Fædrelandskærlighed.

- Copenhagen : Andr. Schous Forlag, 1894. - 101 pp. *. (French-Russian military celebrations in Kronstadt in 1893).

1418. Tolstoy, Leo: Rede gegen dem Krieg.

- Berlin : Verlag des "Sozialist", [1909] pp. GER.

1419. Tolstoy, Leo: Religion og Moral.

- Copenhagen : Andr. Schous Forlag, 1894. - 46 pp. * DAN. (Translated from German. Published in the German magazine "Etische Kultur", Berlin. no. 52-53. 1893 and no. 1-3. 1894).

1420. Tolstoy, Leo: Tolstoy's writings on Civil Disobedience and Non-violence.

- New York : New American Library, 1968. - 302 pp.

1421. Tolstoy, Leo: Tænk jer om! : Et aabent Brev. - Odense : Milo'ske Boghandels Forlag, 1904. - 36 pp. * DAN.

(Letter from "The Times" dated May 24, 1904. - London? : , pp.

About the Japanese-Russian war).

(Also translated into Norwegian:

Tag det til Hjerte! En henvendelse til alle Folkeslag : Med Forord af Norges Fredsforenings Formand. - Kra. [Oslo] : Narvesen, 1904. - 56 pp.

1422. Tolstoy, Leo: What I Believe.

- London : K. Stock, 1885. - iv, 236 pp.

What I Believe was first circulated in Russia in 1884. It was first printed in Russian at Geneva in 1888.

(Also translated into Danish:

Hvori Bestaar min Tro? : Studie [with] Om Livets Betydning : Betragtninger = On the meaning of Life. - Copenhagen : Andr. Schous Forlag, 1899. - 241 + 251 pp. * (Afhandlinger ; 2). (Continued in Kristi Lære og Kirkens Lære)).

1423. Tolstoy, Leo: What then Must We Do? - London : Oxford University Press, 1896 ; 1950. - 392 pp.

1424. Tolstoy, Leo: Ultimes paroles.

- Paris : Societé d' éditions et publications parisiennes, 1909. - 250 pp. FRE.

1425. Tolstoy, Leo: Über Krieg und Stat.

- Berlin : Hugo Steinitz, 1901. - 110 pp. GER.

1426. Tolstoys Moralfilosofi Bedømt af Landsmænd. I. Volynski: Tolstoys moralfilosofi. II. Stachoff: Et Indlæg i Tolstojspørgsmålet. - Copenhagen : Andr. Schous Forlag, 1892. - 183 pp. * DAN. (Afhandlinger ; 1).

1427. Towards a Comprehensive Analyses of Peace Movements / edited by: Katsuya Kodama ; Unto Vesa. - Lund : Lund University Press, 1989. - 290 pp. *. - ISBN 91-7966-099-1

1428. Towards a Just World Peace : Perspectives from Social Movements / edited by: S. H. Mendlovitz ; R. B. J. Walker. - Guildford : Butterworths, 1987. - 403 pp.

1429. Tranmæl, Martin: Hvem vil borgerkrig : Foredrag av Martin Tramæl ved Trondhjems socialistlags antimilitære demonstrationsmøte den 21de mai 1918. - Thjem : Trondhjems socialistlag, 1918. - 31 pp. NOR.

1430. Tritton, Frederick J.: Carl Heath : Apostle of Peace.
- London : Friends Home Service Committee, 1951. - 32 pp. *.

1431. True, Michael: To construct Peace : 30 more justice seekers, peace makers.
- Mystic : Twenty-third publications, 1992. - 190 pp. ISBN 0-89622-487-2

1432. Trueblod, Benjamin Franklin: The Federation of the World.
- Boston ; New York : Hughton, Mifflin and Company, 1899. - vii, 162 pp.

1433. Trush, Thomas: The Apology of an Officer, for withdrawing from the Profession of Arms. - London : C. Fox, 1883. - pp.

1434. Tucholsky, Kurt: Gesammelte Werke.
- Reinbek bei Hamburg : Rowohlt, 1960 ; 1961. pp. GER.
(Also translated into Danish:

Udvalgte skrifter.

- Copenhagen : Rhodos, 1976. - 244 pp. : ill. *.

(Kurt Tucholsky 1890-1935 was a German pacifist and author was connected to Carl von Ossietzky's magazine "Die Weltbühne").

1435. Tugendhat, H. Ernst: Rationalitat und Irrationalitat der Friedensbewegung und ihrer Gegner : Versuch eines Dialogs. - Berlin : Verlag und Versandbuchhandlung Europäische Perspektiven, 1983. - 38 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des AK atomwaffen-freies Europa e. V. ; 7).

1436. Twentieth-century peace movements : Successes and failures / editors: Guido **Grünewald** ; Peter **van den Dungen**. - Lewiston : Edwin Mellen, 1995. - 254 pp.
- ISBN 0-7734-9065-5

1437. Tugwell, Maurice: A mythology of peace.
- Toronto, Canada : Mackenzie Institute for the Study of Terrorism, Revolution, and Propaganda, 1987. - 30 pp.

1438. Turkey : Peace on trial / Jean **Furtado** (editor).
- London : END/Merlin Press, 1983. - 54 pp. *
(Turkey, militarization, peace movement, NATO, human rights, domestic politics).

1439. Tøj m.m. til børn i Ex-Jugoslavien : Rapport fra en nødhjælpekonvoj til Beograd og Prishtina - december 1993 / editor Hanne **Norup Carlsen** ; editor Else **Hammerich**. - Copenhagen : International Lige for Fred og Frihed, 1994. - 43 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm. * DAN.

###

1440. Uhlig, Ralph: Die Interparlamentarische Union 1889-1914 : Friedenssicherungsbemühngen im Zeitalter des Imperialismus. - Stuttgart : Steiner, 1988. - xii 981 pp. : ill. - ISBN 3-515-0509-7 GER. (Studien zur modernen Geschichte ; 39). (Dispotats, Kiel 1987). (Thesis).

1441. Ulfby, Inez Boon: Et håndslag til Finnmark : *Fredsvennenes hjelpetjeneste* under gjenreisningen 1946-47. - Oslo : Tiden, 1982. - 79 pp. : ill. NOR.

1442. Ullmann, Richard K.: The Dilemmas of a Reconciler serving the East-West Conflict. - Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1963. - 24 pp. *.
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 131).

(Reprinted as:

The Dilemmas of a Reconciler: Richard K. Ullmann (1904-1963).

- London : Quaker Peace & Service, 1984. - 24 pp. - ISBN 0-901689-25-4 *. (Quaker Peace Work).

1443. Underhill, Hugh: Pacifism : An introductory perspective.

- London : Peace Pledge Union, 1971 ; 1984 ; 1991. - 34 pp. : ill. * - ISBN 0-902680-23-4

1444. Unnithan, T. K. N.: Sociology of Nonviolence and Peace : Some behavioural and attitudinal Dimensions : A study of elites, non-elites and students and institutional situations and of elites in Nepal and Ceylon. - New Delhi : Research Council for Cultural Studies, India International Centre, 1969. - x, 181, xiv pp.

1445. Union Interparlamentaire : Compte Rendu de la ... Conferènce / Bureau Interparlamentaire. - Bern ; Geneva : pp. FRE. (Yearly minutes published since 1890).

1446. United Nations: The International Year of Peace at the United Nations : Reports, Statements and Resolutions. - New York : United Nations, 1987. - 60 pp.

(Also translated into French:

L'année internationale de la paix a l' organisation des Nations Unies : Rapports, Déclarations et résolutions. - New York : United Nations, 1987. - 60 pp.). (International Year of Peace, 1986).

1447. United Nations, General Assembly: International Year of Peace : Report of The Secretary-General, Addendum, Summary of Activities. - New York : United Nations, 1987. - 22 pp. (A/42/487/Add.1). (International Year of Peace 1986).

1448. Die Universität zwischen Okonomisierung und Militarisierung? : Zur Sinn-krise in den Wissenschaften / Heinrich W. Ahlemeyer ; Heinz Gunther. - Münster : Lit., 1986. - iv, 281 pp. GER. (Arbeitskreis Münsteraner Wissenschaftler für Frieden und Abrüstung).

1449. Unruh, Fritz von: Der sohn des Generales. 1957. - pp. GER.

1450. Unsere Aufgabe in friedloser Welt : Zehn Jahre Freundschaftsheim Buckeburg. 1948-1958. - Minden : [Own publishing?] - 72 pp. * GER.

1451. U. S. Select Service System: Concistence Objection.

- Washington DC. : Government Printing Office, 2. Vols. 1948. - pp. (Special monographs ; II).

###

1452. Vad kan socialdemokratin göre för världsfreden? : En rundfråga bland världens ledande socialdemokrater. - Uppsala : Universitas, 1949. - 208 pp. * SWE.

1453. Vajda, Peter: Keznyujtas a leszere-lesre : Beke es baratsagi honap 1986. majus 8-junius 8. - Budapest : Orszagos Beketanacs, 1986. - 60 pp. HUN.

1454. Waller, Douglas C.: Congress and the Nuclear Freeze : An inside look at the policies of a mass movement. - Amherst : University of Massachussets Press, 1987. - 346 pp.

1455. Vecchio, Giorgio: Movimenti pacifisti ed antiamericanismo in Italia (1948-1953). - Badia Fiesolana, San Domenico (FI) : European University Institute, Florence, Department of History and Civilization, 1986. - 19 pp. IT.

1456. Vejans, Andris: Latvijas miera balss.

- Riga : "Avots", 1986. - 163 pp. : ill. RUS.

1457. Vellacott, Jo: Bertrand Russel and the Pacifism in the First World War.

- Brighton : Harvester, 1980. - 326 pp.

1458. Vellacott, Jo: From Liberal to Labor Wityh Women's Suffrage : The Story of Catherine Marshall, -, McGill-Queen's University Press, 1993. - pp.

1459. Verantwortung aus Wissen : Beiträge von DDR-Wissenschaftlern zu Friedensforschung und Friedenskampf / Gerhard Banse ; Nina Hager ; Klaus Buttke. - Berlin : Dietz, 1989. - 327 pp. : ill. GER.

1460. Verantwortung für Frieden und Arbeit : Dokumentation der Konferenz / Margret Johannsen ; Herbert Wulf (publishers). - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik an der Universität Hamburg, 1988. - 155 pp. GER. (DGB-Landesbezirk Nordmark).

1461. Verkuil, I. D.: De grote illusie : de Nederlandse vredesbeweging na 1945.

- Utrecht : Hess, 1988. - 125 pp. NL.

1462. Verwerflich? : Friedensfreunde vor Gericht : Eine Dokumentation der Gruppe "Gustav Heinemann" Tübingen / Ute Finckh ; Inge Jens (editors). - München : Knaur, 1985. - 204 pp. GER. (Gustav-Heinemann-Friedensgruppe Tübingen, Germany).

1463. Vi kan sikre freden : Taler fra verdensfredskongressen Paris-Prag 20. - 25. april ; 1949. - Copenhagen : Tiden, 1949. - 46 pp. : ill. * DAN. (The World Peace Council).

1464. Vinke, Hermann: Carl von Ossietzky 1889-1938.

- Bonn : Inter Nations, 1989. - 55 pp. GER.

(Also translated and published in English, French and Spanish by the publisher).

1465. Vinke, Hermann: Carl von Ossietzky.

- Marburg : Blindendruck der Deutschen Blindenstudienanstalt, 1984. - 205 pp. GER.

1466. Vinke, Hermann: Carl von Ossietzky.

- Ravensburg : Maier, 1987. - 173 pp. GER. (Ravensburger Taschenbücher ; 1852).

1467. Voices from the Crowd : Against the H-Bomb / David Boulton (editor).

- London : Peter Owens, 1964. - 185 pp

1468. Voices from Prague : Documents on Czechoslovakia and the peace movement / Jan Kavan ; Zdena Tomin (editors.) - London : Palach Press and END, 1982. - 75 pp. (Czechoslovakia, Charter 77, dissidents).

1469. Volksbefragung : Keine Raketen, mehr Demokratie / publisher: Jo Leinen.

- Berlin : Verlag und Versandbuchhandlung Europäische Perspektiven, 1984. - 109 pp. GER. (Schriftenreihe des Arbeitskreises Atomwaffenfreies Europa e.V. ; 9)

1470. Volmerg, Ute: Jugendoffiziere im Konflikt mit der Friedensbewegung.

- Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 1987. - 61 pp. : ill. GER.

1471. Voris, Jacqueline van: Carrie Chapman Catt : A public life.

- New York : Feminist Press at the City University of New York, 1987. - 307 pp. : ill.

1472. Voor wereldvrede in veiligheid, vrijheid en rechtvaardigheid : Pogammaverklaring van Pax Christi Vlaanderen voor de 2de helft van de jaren '80 en het begin van de jaren '90. - Antwerpen : OMEGA, 1984. - 116 pp. : ill. NL.

1473. Vredesbeweging / Ph. P. Everts ; G. Walraven.

- Utrecht : Spectrum, 1984. - 103 pp. : ill. NL.

1474. Væver, Ole: Movements of the Move : Politico-linguistic strategies of western peace movements. - Copenhagen : Center for Peace and Conflict Research, 1989. - 24 pp. * (Working Paper 1989 ; 13).

###

1475. The Wages of War 1816-1965 : A Statistical Handbook / J. D. Singer ; M. Small.

- New York : John Wiley, 1972. - 419 pp.

1476. Wallis, Jill: Mother of World Peace : The Life of *Muriel Lester*.

- Enfield Lock, Hisarlik Press, 1993. - 326 pp. : ill. - ISBN 1-874312-15-X

1477. Wallis, Jill: Valiant for Peace : A history of the Fellowship of Reconciliation 1914 to 1989. -

London : Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1991. - 286 pp. : ill., pl.

- ISBN-0-900368-40-3

1478. Walworth, Athur: Wilson and his Peacemakers : American Diplomacy at the Paris Peace Conference 1919. - New York : (s.n.) 1986. - 618 pp.

1479. Wander's O.: Paasche-Buch.

- Weizher : Fakelreiter verlag, 1922. - 44 pp. : ill. * GER.

1480. War Reisters International : War Resistance : A practical Policy.

- New York : The New History Society, 1931. - 49 pp. * (Reprinted in ???).

1481. War Reisters International : War Resisters in many Lands : An Account of the Movement in twenty one Countries and a Report of the International Conference held on the Sonntagsberg, Austria, July 1928. - Enfield : WRI, [1928] - 68 pp. : ill. (Reprinted in ???).

1482. War Reisters International: War Resisters of the World : An Account of the Movement in Twenty Countries and a Report of the international Conference held at Hoddesdon, Herts, England, July 1925. - Enfield : WRI, 1925. - 84 pp.

(Also published in French and German. Reprinted in ???).

1483. War we say no.

- London : Peace Pledge Union, nd. pp.

1484. Wardill, George: The Rights of Man : Advocated by giving a Description of Society, what it ought to be, what it is, and what it must become, before Contentment, Peace and happiness can be our portion. - New York : W. C. Bryant & co., printers, 1853. - 24 pp.

1485. Ware, John: Address Delivered before the Massachusetts Peace Society.

- Boston : Office of the Christian Register, 1825. - pp.

1486. Warner, Gale: The invisible Threads : Independent Soviets working for Global awareness and Social Transforma-tion. - Washington, D.C. : Seven Locks Press, 1991. - xi, 249 pp.

1487. Wasmuht, Ulrike C.: Friedensbewegungen der 80er Jahre : Zur Analyse ihrer strukturellen und aktuellen Entstehungsbedingungen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und den Verein[i]gten Staaten von Amerika nach 1945 : ein Vergleich.

- Giessen : Focus, 1987. - 350 pp. GER.

1488. Watermelons not War : A Support Book for Parenting in the Nuclear Age / Kate Clod ...[et

al.] - Richmond : New Society Publishers, 1984. - 176 pp. : ill.

1489. Wawrinsky, Edward: Fredsrörelsen.

- Stockholm : (s.n.). 1904. - 18 pp. SWE.

1490. We shall overcome : Die amerikani-sche Friedensbewegung in Selbstzeugnissen / collected and published by: Heinrich W. **Ahlemeyer** ; Bernd **Greiner**. - Köln : PahlRugenstein, 1983. - 315 pp. (Kleine Bibliothek ; 272). GER.

1491. Wehberg, Hans: Die führer der deutschen Friedensbewegung (1890 bis 1923).

- Leipzig : Oldenburg Verlag, 1923. - 78 pp. GER.

1492. Welch, Richard E.: Responce to Imperialism : the United States and the Philippine-American War 1899-1902. - Chapel Hill : University of North Carolina Press, 1979. - 215 pp. : ill.

1493. Weller, Ken: 'Don't be a soldier!' : The Radical anti-war Movement in North London 1914-1918. - London : Journeyman Press, 1985. - 96 pp.

1494. Weltraumwaffen : Neue Qualität der Rüstung- Neuorientierung der Friedensbewegung? / Christoph **Butterwege** ... [et al.] (publishers) - Hamburg : VSA-Verlag, 1985. - 149 pp. GER.

1495. Wessling, Berndt Wilhelm: Carl von Ossietzky : Märtyrer für den Frieden.

- München : Knesebeck & Schuler, 1989. - 319 pp. GER.

1496. Wette, Wolfram: Militarismus und Pazifismus : Auseinandersetzung mit den deutschen Kriegen, 1991. - 268 pp. GER : (Schriftenreihe Geschichte und Frieden / Dieter Riesenberger ; Wolfram Wette (editors)). - Bremen : Donat, 1990-1991. - Vol. 3

1497. Wettig, Gerhard: Die Friedensbewegung der beginnen den 80er Jahre. - Köln : Bundesinstitut für Östwissenschaftliche und Internationale Studien, 1982. - ii, 26 pp. GER.

1498. Wettig, Gerhard: Die Funktion der westeuropaischen Friedensbewegung in sowjetischer Sicht. - Köln : Bundesinstitut für Ostwissenschaftliche und Internationale Studien, 1983. - ii, 61 pp. GER.

1499. Wettig, Gerhard: Psychoanalyse, Friedensbewegung und Sicherheitspolitik.

- Köln : Bundesinstitut für Ostwissenschaftliche und Internationale Studien, 1983. - 43 pp. GER. (Berichte des Bundesinstituts für Ostwissenschaftliche und Internationale Studien ; 38-1983).

1500. Whitney, Edison: American Peace Society.

[S. L.] 1927. pp.

1501. Whitney, Normann J.: Experiments in Community.

- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1966. - 40 pp. *.
(Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 149). (Quaker Peace Work).

1502. Whittle, Peter: Militærnægtelse : En oversigt over militærnægterordninger i forskellige lande. - Langeskov : AmK, - 45 pp. ; 30 cm. * DAN.

1503. Whittaker, David J.: Fighter for Peace : *Philip Noel-Baker* 1889-1982.

- York : William Sessions, 1989. - 401 pp. : ill. *. - ISBN 1-85072-056-8

1504. Whittner, Laurence: Rebels against War : The American Peace Movement 1941-1960.

[S.L.] 1969. pp.

1505. Who was for Munich? : The Role of the Peace Movements in the 1930s / by: University Group on Defence Policy. Chairman: D. V. **Glass**. - Leeds : (s.n.) 1959. - 16 pp. (Republished by:

Leeds Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, 1986. - 16 pp. *).

1506. Why Peace History : An inquiry into its justification / Ralph **Summy** ; Malcolm **Saunders**. - [Brisbane] : , 1992. - 19 pp. (Paper presented at APRA regional conference 31 January - 4 February 1992 University of Canterbury Christchurch, New Zealand).

1507. Wiberg, Håkan: Konfliktteori och fredsforskning.

- Stockholm : Almqvist och Wiksell, 1990. - 310 pp. SWE.

(Peace research, conflict, theory, history).

1508. Wiberg, Håkan: The Peace Research Movement. In: Friedensbewegungen : Bedingungen und Wirkungen / Gernot **Heiss** ; Heinrich **Lutz** (editors).

- Wien : Verlag für Geschichte und Politik, 1984. - 205 pp. (Wiener Beiträge zur Geschichte der Neuzeit 11 ; 1984).

(The chapter of Wiberg is reprinted in:

Peace Research : Achievements and Challenges / edited by: Peter **Wallenstein**.

- Boulder ; London : Westview Special Studies in Peace, Conflict and Conflict Resolution, 1988. pp.).

1509. Wickert, Christl: Helene Stöcker 1869-1943 : Frauenrechtlerin, Sexual-reformerin und Pazifistin : eine Biographie. - Bonn : Dietz, 1991. - 199 pp. : ill., port. - ISBN 3-8012-0167-8

1510. Wider den Krieg : Grosse Pazifisten von Immanuel Kant bis Heinrich Böll / Christiane **Rejewsky** ; Dieter **Reisenberger**. - München : Beck, 1987. - 478 pp. GER.

1511. Widerstand gegen der Krieg : Beiträge zur Geschichte der War Resisters International : Internationalen der Kriegsdienstgegenger Inen / Wolfram **Beyer** (publisher) - Kassel : Weber Zuht, 1989. - 77 pp. GER.

1512. Wilcock, Evelyn: Pacifism and the Jews.

- Stroud, Hawthorn, 1994. - 248 pp. - ISBN 1-869-48-5

1513. Wilhoit, Francis M.: The Policies of Massive Resistance.

- New York : George Braziller, 1973. - 320 pp. *.

(Massive Resistance was a white counter revolution to the civil rights movement 1956-1965).

1514. Wilke, Herman: Carl von Ossietzky.

- Ravensburger : Ravensburger Verlag, nd pp. GER. (Ravensburger TB ; 1852).

1515. Wikle, Herman: Das Kurze Leben der Sophie Scholl.

- Ravensburger : Otto Maier Verlag, 1980. pp. GER.

(Also translated into Danish:

"...for frihed og ære : Sophie Schrolls korte liv.

- Copenhagen : Forum, 1983. - 143 pp. : ill. *).

1516. Will, Herman: A will for peace : Peace action in the United Methodist Church : a history. - Washington : General Board of the Church and Society of the United Methodist Church, 1984. - 278 pp. *.

1517. Williams, Reese: Unwinding the Vietnam War : From War into Peace.

- Seattle : Real Comet Press, 1987. - 448 pp. : ill.

1518. Wiltscher, Anne: Most dangerous Women : Feminist Peace Campaigners of the Great War.

- London : Pandora, 1985. - xvi, 263 pp. : ill.

1519. Winther, Judith: Politik fra neden.

- Ginstrup : Edupax, 1992. - 199 pp. * DAN. (NtA ; END). - ISBN 87-983121-6-2

1520. Wintersteiner, Marianne: Die Baronin Bertha von Suttner : Erzählende Bibliographie. - Mühlacker : Stieglitz, 1984. - 265 pp. : ill. port. - ISBN 3-7987-0222-5

1521. Wir bleiben dabei : Nein zu Cruise und Pershing II.

- Köln : Krefelder Initiative, 1984. - 8 pp. * GER. (The Krefelder appeal were signed by the following: Begemann, Herbert, Lattmann, Dieter, Meyer, Horst, Middelhauve, Hans-Günter, Niemöller, Martin, Patzelt, Hans-Joachim, Ranke-Heinemann, Uta, Ridder, Helmut, Sommer, Gert, Starlinger Helmut, Strässer, Christopher, Trotta, Margaretha von, Uexküll, Gösta, Weber, Josef).

1522. Wiltsher, Anne: Most dangerous Women : Feminist Peace Campaigners of the Great War. - London : Pandora, 1985. - 263 pp. : ill.

1523. Wittner, Lawrence J.: One World or None : A History of *the World Nuclear Disarmament Movement* Throught 1953. - Stanford, Stanford University Press, 1993. - pp

1524. Women against the Iron Fist : Alternatives to Militarism 1900-1989 / Sybil **Oldfield**. - London : Basil Blackwell, 1989. - 244 pp. *.

1525. Women against War / compiled by Women's Division of **Soka Gakkai**.

- Tokyo ; New York : Kodansha International, 1986. - 247 pp. : ill.

1526. Women and Peace : Theoretical, historical and practical perspectives / editors Ruth **Roach Pierson** ... [et al.] - London : Croom Helm, 1987. - 249 pp. : ill. *.

1527. Women and War / Jean Bethke **Elshtain**.

- New York : Basic Books, 1987. - 288 pp.

1528. Women at the Hague : The internationalist Congress of Women and its results : By three Delegates to the Congress from the United States, Jane Addams, Emely G. Balch, Alice Hamilton. - New York : (s.n.) ; Garland Publications, 1916 ; 1972. - 171 pp. *.

1529. Women Save the World : Twenty-second International Congress of *the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom*, 31 July to 6 August, Göteborg, Sweden : Conflict and the Arms Race - their underlying Causes / editor Torum **Bergendal**. - Geneva : The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1985. - 144 pp. : ill. ; 30 cm. *.

1530. Women, War and Revolution / edited by: Carol R. **Berkin** ; Clara M. **Lovett**.

- New York : Holmes & Meier, 1980. - 310 pp. *.

1531. Woolf, Virginia: Three Guineas.

- London : The Hogart Press, 193? - pp.

(Reprinted:

- Harmondsworth : Penguin, 1977. - 206 pp.

- New York : Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1938 ; 1966. - pp.

Also translated into Danish:

Tre Guineas.

- Copenhagen : Rosinante, 1983. - 228 pp. *).

1532. World Assembly for Peace, Helsinki June 22nd-29th. 1955.

- Helsinki : World Peace Council, 1955. - 644 pp. : ill. *.

1533. World Assembly of Builders for Peace, Warsaw 1977 / Assemblée mondiale des bâtisseurs de la paix, Varsovie 1977 ; Asambla Mundial de los Constructores de la paz,

Varsovia 1977 ; Bcempha accame ctpotee popohoo Mpa ; Weltversammlung der Erbauer des Friedens, Warschau 1977. - Helsinki : The Informaiton Centre of The World Peace Council, 1977. - 64 s. : ill. ; 23.5 cm. *. ENG. ; FRE. ; SPA. ; RUS. ; ARA.

1534. World Conference of Representatives of National Peace Movements, Leningrad, November 21-24, 1975. - Helsinki : World Peace Council, 1975. - 100 pp.

1535. World Congress of Youth for Peace 17th.-26th August 1928, Eerde Holland.
- Amsterdam : The World Congress of Youth for Peace, 1928. - 60 pp. : ill. * (Youth peace work ; WRI).

1536. World Encyclopedia of Peace / honorary editor in chief: Linus **Pauling** ; executive editors: Ervin Laszjo ; Youl Yoo. - Oxford : Pergamon, 1986. 4 vol. pp. *.

1537. Wright, Edward Needles: Conscientious Objectors in the Civil War : A Thesis in American History. - Philidelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, 1931. - 274 pp. *.

1538. Wright, Henry C.: Decleration of Radical Peace Principles.
- Boston : 1859. pp.

###

1539. Überlegungen zum Frieden / Thomas **Desch** ... [et al.]
- Wien : Deuticke, 1987. - 463 pp. GER.

1540. Year book / American School Citizenship League.
- Boston : American School Citizenship League, nd. pp.

1541. Year book / New York Peace Society.
- [New York] : New York Peace Society, nd. pp. (Founded 1906).

1542. Young, Nigel: The Contemporary European Anti-Nuclear Movement : Experiments in the Mobilization of Public Power. - Oslo : PRIO, 1983. - 25 pp. (PRIO Paper ; 3/83). (Public Opinion, Western Europe).

1543. Young, Nigel: The contemporary Peace Education Movement.
- Oslo : PRIO, 1983. - 24 pp.
(Human Rights, International Relations, Militarization, Nuclear Warfare, Peace Education).

1544. Young, Nigel: An Infantible Disorder? : The Crises and Decline of the New Left. - London ; Henley-on-Thames: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1977. - 512 pp. : ill.
(Reprinted - Boulder : Westview Press, 1978).

1545. Young, Nigel. The Peace Movement in Britain : Tradition and Innovation.
- Oslo : PRIO, 1985. - 18 pp. (PRIO Paper ; 6/85).

1546. Young, Nigel. Why do Peace Movements Fail? An Historical and Sociological Overview. - Oslo : PRIO, 1983. - 24 pp. (PRIO Paper ; 10/83).

1547. Young, Wilmer J.: A Testimony for Radical Peace Action.
- Wallingford : Pendle Hills Publications, 1961. - 38 pp. *. (Pendle Hills Pamphlet ; 14).

###

1548. Zachariassen, Axel: Martin Tranmæl.
- Oslo : Tiden, 1939. - 235 pp. : ill. * NOR.

- 1549. Zahn, Gordon C.: In Solitary Witness : The Life and Death of *Franz Jägerstätter*.**
- Boston : Beacon Paperbacks, 196? - pp. (Beacon Paperbacks ; 303). (The life history and writings of an Austrian Catholic martyred for his draft resistance in Nazi-dominated Austria).
- 1550. Zarjevski, Yefime: The People have the Floor : A History of the Inter-Parliamentary Union.** - Aldershot : Dartmouth, 1989. - 150 s. ; 24 cm. *. - ISBN 1-85521-045-2
- 1551. Zassenhaus, Hiltgunt: Mure.**
- Copenhagen : Det sjønberske Forlag, 1974. - 253 pp. * DAN.
- 1552. Zetkin, Clara: Roxa Luxemburg og Karl Liebknecht et litet mindeskraft.**
- Kra [Oslo] : Det norske Arbeiderpartis forlag, 1919. - 24 pp. : ill. * NOR.
- 1553. Zeuthen, Else: 40 års arbejde for freden.**
- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1956. - 7 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WILFPF).
- 1554. Zeuthen, Else: 50 års virke.**
- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1966. - 7 pp. : ill. * DAN. (WILFPF).
- 1555. Zeuthen, Else: Ligaen under Krig og Besættelse.**
- Copenhagen : Kvindernes Internationale Liga for Fred og Frihed, 1946. - 4 pp. ; Aarsblad ; 1946) * DAN. (WILFPF, Danish Section during the second world war).
- 1556. Zhechev, Ognyan: For the abolition of chemical weapons : The contribution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria : Documents and materials.** - Sofia : Sofia Press, 1987. - 60 pp.
- 1557. Ziegler, Valarie H.: The advocates of Peace in antebellum America : Religion in North America.** - Bloomington : Indiana University Press, 1991. pp.
- 1558. Zuelizer, Wolf W.: Der Fall Nicolai.**
- Frankfurt am Main : Societäts-Verlag, 1981. - 447 pp. : ill. GER.
- 1559. Zur Psychoanalyse der nuklearen Drohung : Vorträge einer Tagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie, Psychosomatik und Tiefenpsychologie / publisher: Carl Nedelmann.** - Göttingen : Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1985. - 210 pp. GER.

###

- 1560. Øberg, Jan: At Udvikle sikkerhed og sikre udvikling : Et essay om militarisme og fred.** - Copenhagen : Vindrose, 1983. - 337 pp. * DAN.
- ISBN 87-7456-144-8
- 1561. Oest West tegenstelling en milieu : Kernvragen van het conciliair proces / editor: Herbert van Erkelens.** - Kampen : J. H. Kok, 1989. - 63 pp. NL.
- 1562. Øjne ser, hvad øjne vil se : Hvad der virkelig hændte på verdensfreds-kongressen i København 15.-19. oktober 1986 / Eva Bendix ... [et al.]** - Prauge : Det internationale Journalistforbund, 1987. - 119 pp. : ill. * DAN.
(Also translated into English:

Eyes see what eyes want to see : Western Media and the Peace Movement : What actually happened at the World Peace Congress in Copenhagen. - Prague : International Organization of Journalists, 1987. - 125 pp. : ill.)

###

1563. Åland : Självstyrt demilitariserat område / Martin **Isaksson** ; Ingemar **Johansson**.

- Mariehamn : Ålands fredsförening, 1987. - 42 pp. : ill. * SWE.

(Also translated into English:

The Åland Islands : Autonomous demilitarized region.

- Mariehamn, Finland : Ålands fredsförening, 1985. - 40 pp. : ill.

1564. Årbog for de Nordiske Interparlamentariske Grupper = Årbok for de Nordiske interparlamentariske grupper = Årsbok for de Nordiska interparlamentariska grupperna. - Copenhagen ... [etc.?]: DAN. ; SWE. ; NOR. (Interparliamentary union; Danish group; Interparliamentary union; Norwegian group; Interparliamentary union; Swedish group; Interparliamentary union; Finnish group).

1565. Årek, Hans Eirik: Et lidet Viidnesbyrd mod Krig og Fægtning.

- Ås : Kvekerforlaget, 19?? - 124 pp. NOR. (CO ; Norway).

1566. Åseboe, Carsten O.: Vakt i gevær : Hvå enhver arbeiderrekrutt bør vite.

- Oslo : Ny Tid, 1927. - 15 pp. NOR. (CO in Norway).

1567. Återuppbyggna och Hjalp / Thora Alvaro **N:son** ; Birger **Qvarnström** (editors). - Gökaland: Svenska Världs-fredsmissionens Forlag, 1947. - 28 pp. : ill. *. SWE. (WRI).

Notes:

1. 1. Regarding the files of the Socialist's Youth International. See: **Hansen, Niels Ole H.: Willi Münzerberg, SUF og Socialistisk Ungdomsinternationale (IVSJ)**. *In*: Arbejderhistorie : Meddelelser om Forskning i Arbejderbevægelsens Historie 1990, October. - Copenhagen : SFAH, ISSN 0107-8461 ; pp. 44-50.

last modified 09/05/46344 20:53:05 - Holger Terp -